

THIRTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 19 AND 20, 1908



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

TITLE I, CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signature of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary, cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, §II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon 1, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and he earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

***By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish which elects them. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd WILLIAM T. LIPTON, Newark.

Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

Assistant Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

Registrar,

Mr. FREDERICK E. HODGE, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., *President*, Hackensack.

" WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., *Secretary*, Hoboken.

" FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D., West Orange.

" LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Newark.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

" JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit.

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark.

***The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Clerical Members of the Standing Committee, the Clerical Deputies to the General Convention, the Clerical Members of the Board of Missions, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Lay Members of the Standing Committee, the Lay Deputies to the General Convention, the Lay Members of the Board of Missions; Archibald Mercer, M. D., *Trustee*.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" EDWIN A. WHITE,	"
" WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D.,	" WILLIAM R. HOWE,
" LEWIS CAMERON,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
"	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
"	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" HAMILTON W. MAHER.

REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL,
(2ND DEPARTMENT.)

The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" J. W. RUFUS BESSON,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" FRANK L. CRAWFORD,
" GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D.,	" WM. FELLOWS MORGAN.

TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY.

The Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH, (elected by Diocesan Convention).

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " LEWIS CAMERON, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D., *President*, Jersey City.
 The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON, *Secretary*, S. Orange, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd WM. R. JENVEY, D. D., Hoboken, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Summit.
 The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Morristown.
 The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Montclair.
 The Rev'd SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, Paterson.
 The Rev'd CHARLES L. STEEL, Newton.
 Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark.
 Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Orange.
 Mr. JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR., Newark.
 Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES, Orange.
 Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, Hoboken.
 Mr. GEORGE W. BOND, Town of Union.
 Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,	The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,
" FREDERIC E. MORTIMER,	" J. W. VAN INGEN,
" JOHN S. MILLER,	" J. A. McCLEARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. EDWARD Q. KRASBEY,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" JOHN A. GIFFORD,	" JOHN FARR,
" JOHN R. EMERY,	" HERMAN C. HOSKIER,
Mr. CHARLES HATHAWAY.	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS
 AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Mr. JOHN R. EMERY,
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, " WM. READ HOWE,
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JOHN J. S. RUTAN,
 " J. STEUART MACKIE, " JOHN A. GIFFORD,
 Mr. WM. READ HOWE.
 The Bishop and President of the Standing Committee, *ex-off.*

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

On Rules of Order.—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. John Farr, Mr. Horace C. Grice, and the Secretary of Convention, *ex officio.*

To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. John Farr.

On Securities in the Hands of the Treasurer.—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On the Episcopal Residence.—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.—The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd J. William Jackson, the Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. J. Hull Browning, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. William P. Ellery, Mr. William D. Forbes, Mr. Charles E. Foster, Mr. Alfred Mills, Mr. William K. Newton, Mr. Samuel Owen, Mr. Robert T. Spencer, Mr. George W. Squire, jr., Mr. Richard F. Stevens.

Commission on Sunday-school and Religious Instruction.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Charles H. Hayes, D. D., the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Elliot White, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Herbert Barber, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. J. H. Cuntz, Mr. Robert M. Dixon, Mr. Leonard H. Ferris, Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Walter Kidde, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Charles C. Oliver, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On "Newark Churchman."—The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr.

Commission on Church Architecture.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. George W. Hulsart, Mr. Robert S. Stephenson.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

Commission on Church Extension in the Diocese.—The Members of the Board of Diocesan Missions, *ex officio*, the Rev'd Edgar E. Brooks, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Charles L. Pardee, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Charles Bull, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Edward A. Chastaney, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. Beldon S. Day, Mr. Edward L. B. Gardner, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Robert C. Hill, Mr. Alfred T. Holley, Mr. Edward W. Humphreys, Mr. Joseph R. Kingsland, Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Mr. Alexander Lu-chars, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. S. Wood McClave, Mr. Lyman Nichols, Mr. Talbot Root, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Richard Stevens.

On Basis of Assessment and Apportionment.—The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd George M. Dorwart, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Mr. Albert F. Leonhard, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland.

On Increase of Clerical Salaries.—Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D. D., *President.*

The Rev'd CHARLES DOUGLAS, *Secretary.*

Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN, *Treasurer.*

CLERGY PRESENT ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd SIDNEY H. DIXON, of the Diocese of Connecticut.

The Rev'd J. E. ELLIS, of the Diocese of West Texas.

The Rev'd MELVIN HONEYMAN, of the Diocese of Iowa.

Mr. ROBERT J. THOMSON, Candidate for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Newark.

Canonical List of the Clergy

MAY 1, A. D., 1908.

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

PRESBYTERS.

8. *ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., (1875); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville; Examining Chaplain.
24. APPLETON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
55. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
126. *ASHLEY, MORGAN, (1908); Missionary, St. Paul's, Butler.
54. BALSLEY, ENOS J., (1898); P. O. San Antonio, Texas.
18. BARROWS, N., D. D., (1885); P. O. Short Hills.
81. *BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
21. *BENNITT, GEORGE S., (1887); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
13. BISHOP, DAVID D., (1881); P. O. Cheshire, Conn.
111. *BLANCHARD, JOS. N., D. D., (1907); Rector, Grace, Madison.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Clergy designated 1 to 5 inclusive were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

102. *BREWSTER, HAROLD S., (1906); Missionary, St. Agnes', East Orange.
127. *BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); Missionary, Trinity, Arlington.
78. *BROOKS, EDGAR, E., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Dover.
20. *BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
19. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
43. *CAMERON, LEWIS, (1895); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange; Archdeacon of Newark.
120. CAMPBELL, ROBERT E., D. D., (1907); Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
17. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
123. CHANDLER, BURT C., (1908); Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
96. COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1906); P. O. Stamford, Conn.
73. *CONE, HERBERT D., (1903); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
65. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
90. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. Englewood.
105. *CURTIS, EUGENE N., (1906); Assistant Minister, Calvary, Summit.
82. *DENNISON, G. HERBERT, (1904); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Hackensack.
107. *DREBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
124. *DEXTER, HENRY A., (1908); Curate, Grace, Orange.
33. *DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; in charge of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
5. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
80. *DOUGLAS, C. MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
58. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.

95. ELLIOTT, J. WOODS, (1906); P. O. East Orange.
44. *EJ.MENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
109. FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
3. *FARRINGTON, WM. G., D. D., (1863); P. O. Orange.
51. *FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
47. *FLIEDNER, AUGUST C., (1896); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
30. FORBES, ELMER S., (1891); P. O. Cambridge, Mass.
70. *FOXWELL, GILBERT M., (1903); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
125. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); Missionary, St. Paul's, Montvale.
128. *GILPIN, WM. BERNARD, (1908); Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
83. *GOULD, ROMEO, (1904); Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
16. *GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark.
40. *GWYNNE, WALKER, (1893); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
108. *HADLEY, GEORGE DANIEL, (1906); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
103. *HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark.
62. HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. East Orange; Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
42. *HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
56. HARTMAN, CHARLES H., (1899); P. O. Philadelphia, Pa.; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
71. *HAYES, CHARLES H., (1903); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
28. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Boston, Mass.

4. *HOLLEY, WILLIAM W., D. D., (1868); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; President of Standing Committee.
116. *HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Florence, N. J.
85. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
115. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
66. *HOWELL, LOUIS B., (1902); P. O. Boonton.
23. *HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D. D., (1887); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
92. *HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
98. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
99. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
76. *JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
117. *JAYNES, ALMON A., (1907); Missionary, Christ Church, Newark; in charge of the Pro-Cathedral Mission.
14. *JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D. D., (1883); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken; Archdeacon of Jersey City; Secretary of the Standing Committee.
6. *JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
48. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.
72. *KELLEMAN, ROBERT F., (1903); P. O. Passaic.
22. *KELLER, JOHN, (1887); P. O. Newark; Sec'y of Convention.
100. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. New York, N. Y.
93. KIEFFER, HENRY M., D. D., (1906); P. O. Atlantic City, N. J.
74. *KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1904); P. O. Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; in charge of St. Thomas', Vernon.

31. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; in charge of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; Examining Chaplain.
84. LEARNED, LESLIE E., (1905); Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Christ Church Mission, Hohokus.
52. *LIFTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark.
114. *LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. Arlington; Curate, Grace, Rutherford, officiating at St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.
91. *LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
35. LYLURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Elmsford, N. Y.
106. *LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D. D., (1906); Rector, St. James', Ridgefield; in charge of The Nativity, Fairview.
129. MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); Curate, St. Mark's, Orange.
45. *MAGILL, G. ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
41. *MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); Rector, Calvary, (Pamrappo), Bayonne.
60. MATTHEWS, DAVID B., (1900); P. O. Oil City, Pa.
29. *MCCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; in charge of Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Trinity, Grantwood; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; Examining Chaplain.
101. *MCGREW, IRVING A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
87. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.; General Sec'y Church Students' Missionary Association.
15. *MEAD, CHARLES H., (1883); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.; Chaplain, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.

89. *MERINGTON, R. W. ERNEST, (1905); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; officiating at Caldwell.
49. *MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
25. *MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
46. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
9. *MOMBERT, J. ISIDORE, D. D., (1877); P. O. Paterson.
88. *MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly; and in charge of St. John's, Bergenfield.
12. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Examining Chaplain; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
110. *MUSSON, ARTHUR G., (1907); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Newark; Chaplain, Hospital of St. Barnabas.
97. NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
27. *OSBORNE, LOUIS S., (1890); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
50. *PARDEE, CHARLES L., (1896); P. O. Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
67. *PAXTON, B. WELLINGTON, (1902); P. O. Orange; Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge of Sunday school, East Orange.
112. *PYLE, PERCIVAL COOK, (1907); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.
32. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D. D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange; St. Mark's Chapel, Orange.
119. *REDDISH, BRUCE V., (1907); Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.

2. RICE, SPENCER M., D. D., (1860); P. O. Jersey City.
11. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.
86. *ROBBINS, HOWARD C., (1905); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood;
St. John's, Nordhoff.
64. *ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., (1901); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
36. *SCRATCHLEY, HENRY P., (1892); Assistant Minister, Christ
Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; officiating at As-
cension Chapel, Bloomfield.
118. *SHAW, ARTHUR W., (1907); Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh.
1. *SMITH, JOSEPH H., (1855); P. O. Philadelphia, Pa.
26. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Marietta, Ga.
37. *STEEL, CHARLES L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
69. *STEWART, ALONZO CUSHMAN, (1903); Missionary, St. Alban's
Newark.
10. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph. D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St.
John's, Jersey City Heights.
68. STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morris-
town.
77. *TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
53. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
38. *TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Min-
ister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel,
Harrison.
79. *TRACY, ELLSWORTH M., (1904); Rector, St. George's, Maple-
wood.
113. ULMANN, AUG., D. D., (1907); Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.
7. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary,
City Alms House, Newark.
57. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Mil-
burn; in charge of St. Paul's, Chatham; Examining
Chaplain.

94. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; Epiphany Mission, Orange.
59. *WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph. D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
63. *WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); officiating at St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
61. *WICKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
34. *WHITE, EDWIN A., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, and of Ascension Chapel, Bloomfield.
104. *WHITE, ELLIOT, (1906); Rector, Grace, Newark; in charge of St. Andrew's, Newark.
122. *WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
75. WOOD, GEORGE B., (1904); Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, Jersey City.
121. WRIGHT, JAMES M., (1907); P. O. Westwood; Missionary, Grace, Westwood; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
39. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); P. O. Belvidere; Rector, Zion, Belvidere, and of St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; in charge of St. Luke's, Hope.

DEACONS.

130. BICKER, HENRY K., (1885); P. O. Maplewood.
131. *GEISEL, GEORGE M., (1904); Minister in charge, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
132. SAUBER, JULIUS C. H., (1907); P. O. New York, N. Y.
133. TYLER, BARRETT P., (1907); Curate, Redeemer, Morristown.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 129; Deacons, 4 134

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 95; Deacons, 1 97

Clergy present, entitled to vote 87

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

- THE Rev'd BARRETT P. TYLER, admitted November 27, 1906.
- JULIUS C. H. SAUBER, admitted September 12, 1904.
- JOSEPH PECK ROBINSON, admitted May 16, 1905.
- HERBERT W. HOPKINS, admitted December 11, 1905.
- WALDO A. AMOS, admitted July 2, 1906.
- LAWRENCE ST. J. HOBBS, admitted July 2, 1906.
- RAYMOND L. WOLVEN, admitted November 27, 1906.
- WARREN VAN H. FILKINS, admitted November 27, 1906.
- EZRA F. FERRIS, jr., admitted November 27, 1906.
- HUGH B. McC. JAMISON, admitted September 9, 1907.
- GORDON D. HOXSEY, admitted December 9, 1907.
- CAROLUS R. WEBB, admitted December 9, 1907.
- ERNEST C. BILLER, admitted December 9, 1907. (Transferred to the
Missionary District of North Dakota, April 4, 1908.)
- ROBERT J. THOMSON, admitted March 2, 1908.
- HUGH D. WILSON, jr., admitted March 2, 1908.
- VINCENT VAN M. BEEDE, admitted (by transfer from the Diocese
of Massachusetts), April 21, 1908.
- WILLIAM MAWHINNEY, admitted December 13, 1901.

Postulants

- WILLIAM G. WHEEY, received October 29, 1904. (Transferred to the Diocese of New Jersey, December 2, 1907.)
- HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.
- E. ASHLEY GERHARD, received June 6, 1905.
- SAMUEL MCKIBBEN, received December 17, 1905.
- JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.
- ALBERT L. MARSH, received May 17, 1906.
- WILLIS B. HAWK, received September 16, 1907. (Transferred to the Diocese of Connecticut, March 20, 1908.)
- GORDON D. HOSSEY, received October 1, 1907.
- ROBERT J. THOMSON, received January 28, 1908.
- HUGH D. WILSON, jr., received February 21, 1908.
- ALFRED E. LYMAN-WHEATON, received (by transfer from the Diocese of Albany), March 24, 1908.
- JOSEPH R. LYNES, received March 25, 1908.
- JOHN G. MARTIN, received April 28, 1908.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

- EPIPHANY**, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *Edward G. Washburne, Warden.
- TRINITY**, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd John J. Bridges, Missionary; Charles F. Engelstadter, Warden.
- CALVARY**, (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire, Rector; *F. E. Chamberlin, *Wm. B. Ramsay, *W. E. Spon, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, Rector; F. de Lancy Robinson, *D. Kelsey Whitaker, *A. T. Oberle, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector; *Charles K. Hitchcock, Robert Borland, Henry E. Harris, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott, Rector; J. Roger Kingsland, Geo. W. Staniar, *Geo. Wharton, Deputies.
- ZION**, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Wm. E. Anderson, F. V. Harris, Thomas Payne, Deputies.
- St. JOHN'S**, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Rector of Tenafly.)

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in **CAPITALS**.

Missions and Chapels are printed in **SMALL CAPITALS**.

*Deputies known to have been present at Convention.

† Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head of Parochial and Missionary Reports, g. v.

ASCENSION, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, Rector; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, Vicar.

CHRIST CHURCH, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, Rector; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, Assistant Minister; George W. Hulsart, *Wm. H. Sayre, jr., *John G. Crawford, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; George E. Bates, Fred'k W. Lobdell, *E. B. Smedes, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Butler, Morris Co. The Rev'd Morgan Ashley, Missionary; R. Frank Treweke, Warden.

ST. PAUL'S, Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, in charge; Frank L. Moore, Warden.

ST. PETER'S, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge; Charles Williamson, Warden.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, in charge; the Rev'd William G. Webb, officiating.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge.

ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd Edgar E. Brooks, Rector; the Rev'd Charles H. Hartman, Rector Emeritus; M. Munson Searing, Joseph L. Allen, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; James C. Pettit, *A. B. Leet, Gordon Grand, Deputies.

ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, Missionary; *Edward O. Stanley, Warden.

ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; *Thomas R. Creede, *Frederick R. Pilch, *Francis E. Brockett, Deputies; *George S. Jephson, Alternate Deputy.

MEDIATOR, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James A.

McCleary, Rector; Fred'k W. Winterburn, *George A. Carleton, *George H. Merrill, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, Rector; *William E. Tillinghast, *George W. Betts, C. Philip Coleman.

ST. PETER'S, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd R. W. E. Merlington, Rector; John P. Scholfield, James Bowers, *Edward C. Lyon, Deputies.

NATIVITY, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., in charge.

GOOD-SHEPHERD, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, in charge; Carl L. Richter, Warden.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge.

TRINITY, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, in charge; S. Wood McClave, Warden.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison, Assistant Minister; *Alfred T. Holley, *William P. Ellery, Henry L. Bruns, Deputies.

St. JAMES', Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

ST. MARY'S, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Irving A. McGrew, Rector; *J. Henry Leonhard, *Albert F. Leonhard, *Thomas F. Lord, Deputies.

GOOD SHEPHERD, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Missionary; George L. Lawrence, Warden.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.

St. JOHN DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, Missionary; George E. Pierce, Warden.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, in charge.

HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James M. Wright, Missionary; John Kinmonth, Warden.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Assistant Minister; Richard Stevens, Lawrence O. Erickson, *E. A. Stevens, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Rector; William D. Forbes, *Robert D. P. Mount, *William H. Terhune, Deputies.

TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Rector; *J. W. Rufus Besson, *Edwin A. S. Brown, *C. Alfred Burhorn, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, in charge.

TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, Rector; *Joshua Birken, William Frey, Edgar D. Price, Deputies.

ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; Eldridge W. Estes, Thomas W. Baker, *Robert P. Graham, Deputies.

GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; *Samuel Ross, A. J. H. Darr, Charles Cormany, Deputies.

GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., Rector; *Benjamin Illingworth, Smith D. Mackey, Frederick W. Anness, Deputies.

HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; E. L. Prior, *Samuel Burns, *James B. F. Ransom, Deputies.

- ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City (Heights), Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector-elect; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Rector Emeritus; *Marshal Van Winkle, *A. L. Lothridge, R. W. R. Koester, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector.
- ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; the Rev'd George B. Wood, Assistant Minister; *Charles D. Wayre, Vincent Wyatt, Alfred H. Gumaer, Deputies.
- ST. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George M. Geisel, Minister in charge; Percy A. Gaddis, *Chas. H. Heywood, Eugene P. Scobie, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; *Enoch Perry, *Leonard H. Ferris, *F. L. Burns, Deputies.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Charles J. Quig, Stewart S. Albertson, Albert S. Silverthorn, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; H. F. Ahrens, Warden.
- ST. AGNES', Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____ Missionary; J. Alexander Cowie, Warden.
- ST. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; The Rev'd William A. Long, officiating.

- GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Rector; *John J. S. Rutan, *W. Reginald Baker, *Alexander Cash, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy, Rector; A. H. Baldwin, *Charles Taylor, *W. S. Scott, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Levi Johnston, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; E. S. Renwick, * J. P. Benedict, *George M. Taylor, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon of Newark.) James E. Bathgate, jr., Warden.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd John G. Fawcett, Rector; *Arthur Nichols, *Arthur S. Armagnac, John D. Newman, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, Rector; *James Owen, William O. Henke, *Benjamin F. Pabodie, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector; *Joel Jenkins, *Decatur M. Sawyer, *H. V. Crawford, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, Missionary.
- REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd William M. Hughes, S. T. D., Rector; the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Curate; *John R. Emery, *J. Steuart MacKie, *Charles D. M. Cole, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, Curate; *Alfred Mills, Edward Q. Keasbey, Henry K. Morgan, jr., Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon of Newark.)

CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Vicar; *Joseph N. Webb, *Eugene W. Bellar, *Henry C. Honeywell, Deputies.

PRO-CATHEDRAL Mission, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, in charge.

GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Arthur G. Musson, and the Rev'd Percival C. Pyle, Assistant Ministers; *Frederick W. Thorne, *Frank Hough, Zachariah Belcher, Deputies.

HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; the Rev'd Wm. H. A. Hall, Curate; *Edward H. Wright, jr., *Charles E. Foster, *James A. Williams, Deputies.

ST. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, Missionary; James R. Young, Warden.

ST. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Arthur G. Musson, Vicar.

ST. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; *Richard F. Stevens, *James E. Bathgate, sr., *Walter H. Jackson, Deputies.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Vailsburgh) Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd———, in charge; Franklin H. Tobitt, Warden.

ST. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *George H. Matthews, *Burton LeRoy Hare, *William Ralton, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, Rector; *George Biller, Joseph W. Chandler, Percy S. Young, Deputies.

- ST. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd August UImann, D. D., Rector.
- ST. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; *Thomas E. Sisserson, *Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Deputies.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, Rector; James M. Miller, *H. Ray DeMund, *C. L. Nevins, Deputies.
- ST. PHILIP'S S. S., East Orange, Essex Co. (In charge of the Rector of St. Philip's, Newark.)
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., Rector; George W. MacCutcheon, Newton H. Porter, *George W. Linnett, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector; John D. Toppin, *Wm. S. Dilworth, *James O. Morgan, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, Rector; the Rev'd William T. Lipton, and the Rev'd William J. Tilley, Assistant Ministers, *James Hodge, *Arthur G. Sherman, *John A. Gifford, Deputies.
- CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Arthur G. Musson, Chaplain.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Rector; Richard F. Goodman, Israel L. Hallock, * Walter F. Whittemore, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, Rector.
- HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd———, Rector; Foster Nostrand, Albert E. Cook, Deputies.

GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, Rector; R. J. M. Chase, Lyman Nichols, *Charles A. Whitney, Deputies.

ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd John C. Fair, Missionary; Asahel Chapin, Warden.

ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *Robert N. Drew, Arthur Balbach, *Charles Farrington, Deputies.

GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, Curate; *William M. Franklin, *Charles S. Stockton, *Philip H. Patriarche, Deputies.

EPIPHANY, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector.

ST. MARK'S, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Curate; *William R. Howe, *Francis H. Holmes, *Stephen W. Williams, Deputies; *Alexander Bell, Alternate Deputy.

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector.

ST. GEORGE'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Warden.

ST. JOHN'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *F. B. Corey, George E. Allen, *W. Van H. Filkins, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; *James H. White, *James H. Slater, *William W. Welch, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S ||, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd _____, in charge.

ST. MARK'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; *Charles Crane, *Thomas B. Shorrock, *Alfred Hudd, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Curate; *William K. Newton, R. J. Neiden, *James Wilson, jr., Deputies.

TRINITY, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; *John Steele, *Harry Belfield, *Isaac Young, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, Rector; *James D. Smith, *William Frame, *William Ricker, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector—elect; E. A. W. Everitt, *Richard G. Molloy, *Robert Fair, Deputies.

St. JOHN'S, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; Edward G. Washburne, Warden.

ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., Rector.

St. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Romeo Gould, Missionary; E. A. H. Perrine, Warden.

CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, Rector; *Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, de Lagnel Berier, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, (Hohokus) Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, Rector.

GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; the Rev'd William A. Long, Curate; *George Oakley, *William P. Elliott, *R. W. Chasteney, Deputies.

GRACE CHAPEL, Rutherford (East), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; the Rev'd William A. Long, in charge.

CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; *John Farr, *Wm. Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, Rector; *William F. Allen, *Thomas G. Conway, *Herman C. Hoskier, Deputies.

ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Pardee, Rector; J. R. Pitman, *J. E. Bathgate, jr., *A. W. Bray, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Rector; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, Assistant Minister; *Hamilton W. Mabie, Frank L. Crawford, *John N. Cady, Deputies.

ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; *J. H. Browning, W. T. Hooven, *J. H. Hedden, Deputies.

GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Rector; *George W. Bond, Louis A. Menegaux, *Hugh Jones, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, in charge; Lorenz Yanzer, DeKay Winans, Deputies.

Sr. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd Robert E. Campbell, D. D., Missionary.

ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; E. R. Mantz, Francis R. Vivarttas, *August E. Held, Deputies.

HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; *Francis M. Kelley, *Albert W. Johns, *Clark V. Jilson, Deputies.

GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James M. Wright, Missionary; Henry Thurnall, Warden.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention	73
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention.....	66
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	188

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9.30 A. M., with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
7. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
9. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.

10. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
11. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.

The Order of Business on the First Day shall be as Follows:

12. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the Clerical members and the Lay Deputies, until ten Clerical members shall have been found to be present, and ten Parishes shall have been found to be represented.
13. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
14. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
15. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
16. The Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
17. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
18. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [2].)
19. The election of a Secretary.
20. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
21. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
22. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
23. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.

24. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
25. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted, unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before Miscellaneous Business.
26. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 4, § I.)
27. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, and of the Board of Missions, and of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2nd Missionary Department.
28. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated (except that of nominations for the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council, which shall be printed on a single ticket), to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy and one for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting, each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such person) under such head as he desires.
29. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees:
 - (1) Of the Episcopal Fund.
 - (2) Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (3) Of the Secretary.

- (4) Of the Treasurer.
- (5) Of the Auditing Committee.
- (6) On Securities.
- (7) On Finance.
- (8) On New Parishes.
- (9) Of the Standing Committee.
- (10) Of the Registrar.
- (11) Of the Hospitals and other Charitable Institutions of the Diocese.
- (12) Of the Commission on Church Architecture.
- (13) Presentation of Parochial Reports.
- (14) Miscellaneous Business.

The Order of Business after the First Day shall be as Follows:

- 30.** Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
- 31.** Order for the day at 11 o'clock shall be the election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Rules 27 and 28.
- 32.** The Missionary Business, including the election of the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council.
- 33.** The nomination and election of Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, when such are to be elected.
- 34.** Reports of Committees.
- 35.** Unfinished Business.
- 36.** Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business. (See Rule 25.)

Committees.

37. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
38. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect. (See Rule 25, Committee on Constitution and Canons.)

Motions and their Order.

39. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
40. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
41. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

Voting Privileges.

42. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.

43. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
 44. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.
-

JOURNAL

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.,

Tuesday, 19 May, 1908.

10.00 A. M.

The Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Archdeacon of Newark, and the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, Rector of the parish.

The Bishop read his Fifth Annual Address.

At noon the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary, having called the rolls, reported a constitutional quorum of both Orders.

The President appointed the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Mr. Albert L. Lothridge, Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

On motion of the Rev'd Elliot White, the Rules of Order were suspended to consider the case of the Rev'd John Keller.

The Secretary of Convention requested the Secretary of the Standing Committee to act *pro tempore*, and retired.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Hughes, the matter was referred to the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members, (when elected).

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, the case of the Rev'd Dr. Farrington was referred to the same Committee.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Chairman, presented the

Report, Committee on Rules of Order.

The Committee on Rules of Order begs leave to report:

1. That proper provision has been made in the accompanying draft for the nomination and election of four Clerical and four Lay representatives from this Diocese to the Missionary Council for the Second Department.

2. That, under instructions from the 1907 Convention, (see Journal, pg. 76), the Rules are now grouped under appropriate headings for convenient reference.

3. Your Committee recommends the adoption of the Rules of the Convention of 1907, as so amended and grouped.

FRED'K. B. CARTER,
Chairman.

Newark, N. J.,
May 19, 1908.

On motion, the Rules of the last Convention as amended and grouped were adopted.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Mr. James Hodge.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. William K. Newton.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, the election of a Secretary was postponed.

By consent, the Rev'd Dr. Holley moved that the Committee on Constitution and Canons be requested to report

on an interpretation of Section 2, of Article 4 of the Constitution; it was so referred.

Committees were appointed:

On New Parishes—The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. William P. Ellery.

On Finance—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John J. S. Rutan, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. Wm. Read Howe. (The Bishop and President of the Standing Committee, *ex officio*.)

On Rules of Order—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. John Farr, Mr. Horace C. Grice, and the Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*.

On Securities—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Mr. Charles E. Foster.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White presented several Reports from the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Objection was made to the consideration of these Reports at this time.

By consent, the Rev'd Dr. Reazor moved that the consideration of the Report on the Cathedral Foundation be made the Order of the Day at 3.30 o'clock this afternoon; it was so ordered.

Nominations were made under the Rules for Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Wm. M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. William R. Howe.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election was declared.

On motion of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the case of the Rev'd Dr. Mombert was referred to the Committee on Rights of Clerical Members.

Nominations were made under the Rules:

For the Standing Committee—Clerical—The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton. *Lay*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. D. Smith Wood, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members presented the following:

REPORT No. 1.

The Committee reports that Dr. Wm. G. Farrington is entitled to a seat and to vote in Convention, being physically disabled. Also, that Dr. J. I. Mombert is entitled to a seat and to a vote in Convention, on account of age and infirmity.

JOHN S. MILLER,
HENRY H. HADLEY,
JAMES HODGE,

Committee.

REPORT No. 2.

The majority respectfully reports that Rev'd John Keller is not considered by them as physically disabled, and therefore is not entitled to a seat and vote under the provisions of the Constitution.

HENRY H. HADLEY,
JAMES HODGE.

REPORT No. 3.

The undersigned, a minority of the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members, respectfully reports, that in his opinion, the Rev'd John Keller is physically disabled from the exercise of the active duties of his ministry.

JOHN S. MILLER.

May 19, 1908.

On motion, Report No. 1. was adopted, and the names were added to the List of Voters.

The consideration of the majority report of the Committee was begun.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron, a postponement of the consideration of Reports Nos. 2 and 3 was made until after luncheon.

The Committee reported that the Certificates of Lay Deputies were in canonical form, and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct.

The President presented the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey to the Convention; Dr. Scarborough briefly addressed the House.

At one o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention reassembled at half-past two o'clock; the President in the chair.

The consideration of Report No. 2, of the Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was resumed.

A vote by Orders was required on the adoption of the majority report.

The vote being so taken, the following named Clergymen voted *Yea*:

George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, D. Stuart Hamilton, Otho F. Humphreys, Charles E. Hutchison, Louis S. Osborne, Howard C. Robbins, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D.—8.

The following named Clergymen voted *Nay*:

Cornelius S. Abbott, George P. Armstrong, Morgan Ashley, T. Percival Bate, George S. Bennitt, D. D., Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Harold S. Brewster, William P. Brush, Lewis Cameron, Frederick B. Carter, Herbert D. Cone, Eugene N. Curtis, G. Herbert Dennison, Aubrey H. Derby, George M. Dorwart, Charles Douglas, C. Malcolm Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, Augustine Elmendorf, John G. Fawcett, August C. Fliedner, Gilbert M. Foxwell, Romeo Gould, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, William W. Holley, D. D., Edward P. Hooper, Walter E. Howe, William M. Hughes, D. D., James W. Jackson, Almon A. Jaynes, William R. Jenvey, D. D., Jesse C. Joralemon, Henry M. Ladd, William T. Lipton, Albert L. Longley, Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., G. Ernest Magill, James A. McCleary, Irving A. McGrew, Everard P. Miller, John S. Miller, William M. Mitcham, Archibald E. Montgomery, Arthur G. Musson, Charles L. Pardee, Percival C. Pyle, Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Claudius M. Roome, Arthur W. Shaw, Joseph H. Smith, Alonzo C. Stewart, Elbert B. Taylor, William P. Taylor, Ellsworth M. Tracy, James W. Van Ingen, Charles T. Walkley, Samuel A. Weikert, Edwin A. White, Elliot White, George H. Young, William G. Farrington, D. D.—62.

The following named Parishes voted *Yea*:

St. Paul's, Englewood; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Paul's, Newark; Trinity, Newark; Grace, Orange; St. Paul's, Paterson; Christ Church, Short Hills; St. Andrew's, South Orange; Holy Trinity, West Orange.—9.

The following named Parishes voted *Nay*:

Calvary, Bayonne; St. John's, Bayonne; Trinity, (Bergen Point), Bayonne; Christ Church, Belleville; Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; St. John's, Boonton; St. Paul's, East Orange; Mediator, Edgewater; St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Christ Church, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Haledon; Holy Innocents', Hoboken; St. Paul's, Hoboken; Trinity, Hoboken; Trinity, Irvington; Ascension, Jersey

City, Holy Cross, Jersey City; St. John's, Jersey City; St. Mary's, Jersey City; St. Paul's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. James', Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Peter's, Morristown; Christ Church, Newark; Grace, Newark; House of Prayer, Newark; St. James', Newark; St. John's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; All Saints', Orange; St. Mark's, Orange; St. John's, Passaic; Holy Communion, Paterson; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Grace, Rutherford; Holy Communion, South Orange; Calvary, Summit; Atonement, Tenafly; Grace, Town of Union; St. John's, West Hoboken:—43.

The majority report failed of adoption by the following vote:

Clergy: *Yeas*, 8; *Nays*, 62.

Laity: " 9; " 43.

On motion, the minority report was adopted; the name of the Rev'd John Keller was added to the List of Voters.

On motion, the Secretary of the Standing Committee was directed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev'd John Keller, as its Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary accepted the election.

Nominations were made as follows:

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. John Farr.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

Board of Missions—Clerical—The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Wm. M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Charles L. Steel, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D.

Lay—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Ernest L. Prior, Mr. George W. Bond, Mr. James Hodge.

Missionary Council—Clerical—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd Elliot White, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D. *Lay*—Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Charles K. Hitchcock, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Robert C. Hill, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow.

The Order of the Day was called at 3.30 P. M.

The Rev'd Dr. Reazor presented the

Report of the Cathedral Chapter.

At a meeting of the Cathedral Chapter, duly convened at the Episcopal Residence, 21 Washington Street, Newark, on the 23rd day of April, 1908, it was resolved that a Committee, consisting of Mr. William Read Howe and the Secretary of the Chapter, be authorized and instructed to print and send to every member of the Diocesan Convention before the next meeting, a report which shall include

First, the Report of the Committee leading up to the adoption of a resolution creating this Chapter;

Second, the resolution of the Convention; and,

Third, the organization of the Chapter.

Pursuant to the foregoing resolution, the Committee submits the following report:

At the Diocesan Convention of 1906, the following resolution was introduced (See Journal of 1906, page 66):

"Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention is authorized,

under the approbation of the Bishop, to engage a secular hall for the holding of the business sessions of the next Convention."

The resolution failed of adoption and thereupon it was *unanimously*

"Resolved, That a special committee of seven, consisting of the Bishop, three other clergy, and three laymen of this Diocese, be appointed by the Chair to report, and to recommend to the next Convention, a plan for the creation of a Cathedral foundation in the See City of Newark, in which the spiritual centre of the Diocese may find its due expression, and from which the spiritual influence and missionary efficiency of the Diocese may go forth."

Subsequently the Bishop named the following persons members of this Committee: Rev. Messrs Granberry, Cameron and Reazor, and Messrs E. A. Stevens, H. W. Mabie and William R. Howe.

This Committee met several times and finally agreed upon a report to the Convention of 1907, as follows (See Journal of 1907, pages 75 and 76):

"To the Bishop and Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Special Committee of seven, consisting of the Bishop, three other clergy and three laymen of this Diocese, and appointed by the Chair to report and recommend to this Convention a plan for the creation of a cathedral foundation in the See City of Newark, in which the spiritual centre of the Diocese might find its due expression, and from which the spiritual influence and missionary efficiency of the Diocese might go forth (see Journal of 1906, page 66), beg to report that the Committee have held stated meetings and after communicating with all Bishops in the United States who have any form of a cathedral organization, and having received replies from more than half of them, beg leave to recommend the following:

"1. The desirability of a Cathedral as the Bishop's official Church and as a centre of the mission work of the See City and the Diocese.

"2. The adoption of Christ Church, Newark, of which our Diocesan is already the rector, as a pro-cathedral for the above purposes until such time as a more advantageous site and plant can be obtained.

"3. The adoption by the Diocese in Convention assembled of a plan to carry these recommendations into effect, which shall include in the General Chapter of the Cathedral, the following representatives of the Diocese, to wit:

"The Archdeacons of the Diocese,
"Clerical Members of the Standing Committee,
"Clerical Deputies to the General Convention,
"Clerical Members of the Board of Missions,
"Rector of Trinity Church, Newark,
"Rector of Grace Church, Newark,
"Secretary of the Diocese,
"Treasurer of the Diocese,
"Lay Members of the Standing Committee,
"Lay Deputies to the General Convention, and
"Lay Members of the Board of Missions.

"Respectfully submitted,

"F. B. REAZOR, *Chairman*,
"STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,
"E. A. STEVENS,
"WILLIAM READ HOWE,
"HAMILTON W. MABIE,
"LEWIS CAMERON,
"Committee."

Following the reading of this report, it was

"*Resolved*, That the recommendations of the Committee on a Cathedral Foundation in the See City of Newark be accepted and that the Cathedral Chapter therein described be directed to organize immediately and to take such measures as may be necessary, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, to carry such recommendations into effect."

The first meeting of the Cathedral Chapter for organization was held, pursuant to the call of the Bishop of the Diocese, on Monday, December 30, 1907, at the Episcopal Residence. There were present, the Bishop, the Rev. Messrs. Jenvey, Osborne, Bennitt, E. A. White, Carter, Hughes, Gwynne, Elliot White and Reazor, and Messrs. Emery, Mabie, Thorne, Bathgate and Howe.

On motion the Bishop was elected Chairman and Rev. F. B. Reazor temporary Secretary.

The Committee were instructed to draft

1. The necessary articles of incorporation of "The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of of the Diocese of Newark."

2. A Constitution and Statutes of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of of the Diocese of Newark.

Of this Committee, a sub-committee was authorized to procure such amendment to the existing State Statutes as, in its judgment, might be deemed necessary to carry out the provisions of the resolution leading to the incorporation of the said Chapter.

Then followed a general discussion of the possibility of useful work at the pro-cathedral, in which the Bishop asked the opinion of the Chapter as to taking over a small colored Mission work already begun on Mulberry Street, Newark, and now occupying the Old South Street Station of the Pennsylvania Railroad, under the fostering care of the pro-cathedral work. On motion the Chapter approved of this plan.

Various members of the Chapter urged upon its consideration the following subjects:

1. A salaried General Missioner for work among the smaller Mission stations of the Diocese; 2, the immediate bringing of the Chapter into active relation to the pro-cathedral and its work; 3, the special needs of aggressive work in the neighborhood of the pro-cathedral; and, 4, the desirability of the Diocesan Board of Missions making an annual appropriation for City Mission work.

The second meeting of the Cathedral Chapter was held, pursuant to the call of the Bishop, at the Episcopal Residence, on February 24, 1908. There were present, The Bishop, the Rev. Messrs. Jenvey, Cameron, Bennitt, E. A. White, Osborne, Weikert and Reazor, and Messrs. Wood, Emery, Franklin, Holmes and Howe.

At this meeting the Bishop presented the formal consent of the

Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Newark, to the use of the said parish church as a pro-cathedral, which bears the date of June 11, 1907.

The Committee presented a draft of a Constitution, and the Chapter proceeded to consider this Constitution by sections, and to discuss the same at length.

The Sub-Committee then reported the necessity, in their judgment, of an amendatory Act of the Legislature to enable the Convention to appoint members of the Chapter. Power was given to the Sub-Committee to prepare, and, if possible, to obtain, the necessary legislation to carry out the purposes suggested. The Chapter requested that copies of the proposed amendment to the existing laws and also copies of the proposed Constitution of the Cathedral Chapter be sent to the Chancellor of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The third meeting of the Chapter was held April 23, 1908, pursuant to the call of the Bishop, at the Episcopal Residence. There were present, The Bishop, the Rev. Messrs. Bennitt, E. A. White, Elliot White, Weikert and Reazor, and Messrs. Burhorn, Wood, Mills, Emery and Howe.

The Sub-Committee on Legislation reported that they had sent the proposed Civil Amendment to the Chancellor of the Diocese of New Jersey, who had expressed his approval thereof, and that Assembly Bill 235, which this Sub-Committee had caused to be introduced, had passed both Houses of the Legislature and had received the Governor's approval on April 9, 1908, and is now the law, Chapter 132, Laws of 1908. A copy of this law is attached as Schedule A.

The Chapter proceeded with the discussion of the Constitution, and the results of their deliberation and action are appended in Schedule B.

By a vote of the Chapter, it was resolved to recommend as a name for the Cathedral, "The Cathedral of All Saints."

The Chapter therefore recommend the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Cathedral Church of the Diocese of Newark be created, and be known as, "The Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark."

2. *Resolved*, That the following named persons be, and they hereby are, elected Trustees for the purpose of establishing, maintaining, erecting and managing the Cathedral Church and other Cathedral foundations of this Diocese, to wit:

The Bishop of the Diocese,
 The Dean of the Cathedral,
 The Archdeacons of the Diocese,
 The Clerical Members of the Standing Committee,
 The Clerical Deputies to the General Convention,
 The Clerical Members of the Board of Missions,
 The Rector of Trinity Church, Newark,
 The Rector of Grace Church, Newark,
 The Secretary of the Convention,
 The Treasurer of the Convention,
 The Lay Members of the Standing Committee,
 The Lay Deputies to the General Convention,
 The Lay Members of the Board of Missions, and

Such other persons (not exceeding five), being Communicants of the Church in good standing, as the Convention may, at its option, elect.

3. *Resolved*, That all action by the officers of this Convention necessary to effect the establishment of the Cathedral Church and Foundations to be taken, and that the Bishop and the Secretary of this Convention prepare and file a certificate in writing, under their hands and seals, pursuant to Chapter 132 of the Laws of 1908, which certificate shall contain: First, the name or title by which such body corporate shall be known; Second, the names of the Trustees elected or appointed, and the times for which they are respectively chosen to serve, or will hold office as Trustees; and, Third, the object for which they are incorporated.

4. *Resolved*, That the costs and disbursements incurred by the Chapter for printing and postage, etc., be paid by the Treasurer of the Diocese.

Signed,

F. B. REAZOR, *Sec.*,

WM. R. HOWE,

Committee.

Orange, N. J., May 5th, 1908.

SCHEDULE A.

CHAPTER 132, LAWS OF 1908.

A SUPPLEMENT to an act entitled "An act to incorporate trustees of religious societies" (Revision), approved April ninth, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, and providing for the incorporation and management of cathedral churches, chapters and foundations.

BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey :

1. It shall be lawful for any diocesan convention, presbytery, classis, synod, annual conference or other governing body having jurisdiction over a number of incorporated or unincorporated churches, congregations or societies of any church or religious denomination, in this State, at any stated or regularly convened meeting thereof, to elect or appoint trustees for the purpose of establishing, erecting, maintaining and managing a cathedral church and other cathedral foundations in and for the said diocese or other jurisdiction, and the said trustees so elected or appointed shall become a body corporate in manner following, namely: The presiding officer and clerk or secretary of such convention, or other governing body, shall, under its direction, and after such election or appointment, prepare and file a certificate in writing, under their hands and seals, containing: First, the name or title by which such body corporate shall be known; second, the names of the trustees elected or appointed, and the times for which they are respectively chosen to serve, or will hold office as trustees; and, third, the object for which they are incorporated; which certificate, duly acknowledged by said presiding officer or secretary, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, and upon the filing such trustees shall become a body corporate.

2. Such trustees may be elected or appointed by the convention, or other governing body, as persons being at the time, and during their respective terms of office, the holders of certain designated offices in the church, convention or governing body. Vacancies occurring in the board of trustees shall be filled by the convention, or other

governing body, which may provide for the filling by a successor in office of a vacancy occurring by reason of the termination of office of any trustee.

3. The said corporation shall be authorized to establish, erect, maintain and manage a cathedral church within the diocese or other jurisdiction, in accordance with the doctrine, discipline and worship of the religious denomination under whose convention, or other governing body, it is incorporated, together with such other cathedral foundations, schools, faculties and other religious and charitable works as may be connected therewith.

4. The said corporation shall be capable of acquiring real and personal estate, and of holding, leasing, mortgaging, or otherwise disposing of the same, but this provision shall not be taken to increase or relieve the corporation from any limitation fixed by law as to the amount of property which may be held by corporations for religious purposes.

5. The said corporation shall have power to adopt a constitution and statutes or by-laws for the management of its affairs not inconsistent with the laws of this State; and may, by the same, provide for the election or appointment from among its members of a chapter, or governing body, who shall have the control and management for the said corporation of its estate, property and affairs.

6. This act shall take effect immediately.

SCHEDULE B.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CATHEDRAL OF

..... IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

PREAMBLE.

For the extension and the upbuilding of God's kingdom in the City and the Diocese of Newark, and for the establishing and maintenance of schools for the Christian training of His children, and for the discharging of all works of mercy, both spiritual and temporal, and for the establishing and strengthening of a Diocesan centre of unity, influence and work,

We, the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of.....
in the City and Diocese of Newark do hereby, in accordance
with powers conferred by Acts of the Legislature of the State of
New Jersey, adopt the following Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

1. The persons holding the following offices shall, by virtue of
their office, constitute the GENERAL CHAPTER, to wit:

The Bishop of the Diocese,
The Dean of the Cathedral,
The Archdeacons of the Diocese,
The Clerical members of the Standing Committee,
The Clerical Deputies to the General Convention,
The Clerical members of the Board of Missions,
The Rector of Trinity Church, Newark,
The Rector of Grace Church, Newark,
The Secretary of the Convention,
The Treasurer of the Convention,
The Lay members of the Standing Committee,
The Lay Deputies to the General Convention, and
The Lay members of the Board of Missions, and

Such other persons (not exceeding five), being Communicants
of the Church in good standing, as the Convention may, at its
option, elect, and shall be known under the name and style of the
General Chapter of the Cathedral of.....
in the City and Diocese of Newark.

2. The General Chapter shall have power to elect, annually, the
five clerical and six lay members of the Chapter as hereinafter de-
scribed and provided in Article II of this Constitution.

3. It shall be the duty of the General Chapter, meeting upon the
summons of the Bishop, to fill all vacancies in the Chapter, occur-
ring by death or otherwise; the said summons to state distinctly
the vacancies to be filled, and to be issued at least ten (10) days
before the time of meeting.

4. The General Chapter shall assemble, when duly summoned by the Bishop, to attend him as Visitor of the Cathedral. They shall also, when duly summoned by the Dean, assemble to assist in the enthronement of a newly consecrated Bishop of Newark.

ARTICLE II.

OF THE CHAPTER.

1. The Right Reverend Edwin Stevens Lines, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, and his successors in office, together with the Dean of the Cathedral, and five (5) priests canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark in good standing and members of the General Chapter as hereinbefore described, and six (6) laymen, communicants in good standing in said Diocese, and members of the aforesaid General Chapter, shall constitute, when elected or appointed, the Chapter or governing body of the Cathedral of.....
.....in the City and Diocese of Newark.

2. The said Chapter is vested with the power of controlling and managing the estate, property and temporal affairs of this Corporation and of adopting or enacting by-laws for the government of themselves, subject to the approval of the General Chapter. Provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to affect any right, power, or privilege that is, or may be, vested in the Bishop of the said Diocese of Newark.

3. No action of the said Chapter involving any disposition of the monies, securities, or other property of the Corporation exceeding in amount or value the sum of \$ shall be valid or binding on this Corporation unless at least a majority of the clerical and a majority of the lay members of the General Chapter as hereinbefore named and constituted shall have concurred therein by vote at a meeting of the said General Chapter duly convened.

ARTICLE III.

OF MEETINGS OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

1. The General Chapter shall meet upon the summons of the Bishop issued not less than ten (10) days in advance, for the elec-

tion of any member of the Chapter. The Bishop may also, at any time, summon the General Chapter to consider any matter which he may desire to lay before it.

2. A majority of all the members shall be a Quorum of the General Chapter for the transaction of business.

3. All elections, also all votes on dismissal of any person connected with the Cathedral, shall be by ballot.

4. No member of the General Chapter shall have the right to more than one vote on any question, except the Bishop, who shall have, besides his vote as a member of the General Chapter, the casting vote in case of a tie.

ARTICLE IV.

OF MEETINGS OF THE CHAPTER.

1. A regular meeting of the Chapter shall be held every month.

2. Special meetings may be called at any time by the Bishop himself, or by him on the written request of any three (3) members of the Chapter; such written request always containing a distinct statement of the reason therefor, and each call for such special meeting to be issued at least three (3) days before said special meeting.

3. A majority of the members shall be a Quorum for business provided that either the Bishop or the Dean, and also three (3) of the lay-members be present. In Chapter each member shall have equal right of proposing motions, of free speech and free vote on all matters put to question, in accordance with the Rules of Order adopted by the Chapter itself.

4. The Bishop, as President, shall have the casting vote in case of a tie, besides his vote as a member; but no question of the election of or dismissal of any one connected with the Cathedral shall be decided by a casting vote in case of a tie.

5. All elections must be by ballot, also all votes on the dismissal of any person from his position in the Cathedral.

ARTICLE V.

OF THE BISHOP.

1. The Bishop of the Diocese is the head of the entire Cathedral organization, with the right to preside, if present, at all meetings of the Chapter and of the General Chapter.

2. He has the right to the use of the Cathedral at his absolute discretion for all Episcopal acts or Diocesan meetings, and the general direction of its services at all times through the constituted officers thereof, subject to the Rubrics and the Canons of the Church.

3. He shall have the right to nominate to the General Chapter, duly convened, a priest of the Church in good and regular standing, to fill the office of Dean, as hereinafter described, and to nominate persons for such other offices of the Cathedral as may be established at any time by the General Chapter.

ARTICLE VI.

OF THE DEAN.

1. After the Bishop, and at all times during the Bishop's absence, the Dean is the head of the Chapter. Under the Bishop he shall have spiritual jurisdiction over the Cathedral congregation.

2. As directed by the Bishop he is to assign Missionary duty to the Canons Missioners of the Cathedral, taking care that such of them as are not otherwise on duty in the Cathedral shall be regularly and constantly officiating in vacant parishes and missions in the Diocese, and in the planting of new centres of work in places designated by the Bishop.

3. When the Dean is absent his duty shall devolve upon the next in rank who is present.

4. He shall have continuous residence at the Cathedral, with such absences only as may be agreed upon with the Bishop.

5. On the occurrence of a vacancy in the office of Dean, the General Chapter shall be summoned by the Bishop to meet at its accustomed place of meeting not less than two (2) weeks nor more

than thirty (30) days after the vacancy occurs, or is known to the Bishop, and in the summons, which shall issue at least ten (10) days before the meeting, he shall state the object of the meeting and shall insert the full name of the person whom he nominates to fill the vacancy, on which nomination the members of the General Chapter present shall, at that meeting, vote aye or no, or they may adjourn for further inquiry or consideration for any time, not more than two (2) subsequent weeks.

ARTICLE VII.

OF CANONS.

1. The other clergy attached to the Cathedral shall be in two (2) classes, to wit:

Canons Missioners and Honorary Canons.

2. Canons Missioners shall be appointed by the General Chapter upon nomination of the Bishop, and shall constitute, with the Dean, the Resident Staff of the Cathedral, whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the Dean, to assist him in the services and work of the Cathedral, and to perform such other duties as are hereinbefore specified in Article VI.

3. The General Chapter may, from time to time, on nomination of the Bishop, appoint Honorary Canons for the clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark, to serve for a specified time, under the direction of the Bishop, as Special Preachers, to whom seats in the Choir shall be assigned next after the Canons Missioners.

ARTICLE VIII.

OF OTHER OFFICERS.

1. There shall be a Registrar elected by the General Chapter from among its members whose duty shall be that of Secretary to the said General Chapter, and who shall have the custody of the records of the General Chapter.

2. There shall be a Treasurer elected by the General Chapter

from among its lay-members who shall have charge of the funds of the Body Corporate, under such rules as may be provided in the Statutes of the Cathedral.

ARTICLE IX.

OF TENURE OF OFFICE AND OF REMOVAL THEREFROM.

The Dean and the Canons Missioners shall hold office during good behavior; but these officers, and all other persons connected with the Cathedral may, at any time after due examination and full opportunity of defence, be removed for sufficient cause shown under the Cathedral Constitution or Statutes, or under the Constitution or Canons of the Church, General or Diocesan; the said removal to be made only by a vote of a majority of the whole General Chapter, duly convened, with the written and recorded approval of the Bishop.

ARTICLE X.

OF AMENDING THIS CONSTITUTION.

No change shall be made in this Constitution by any addition thereto, omission, or alteration thereof, unless after three (3) months' notice of such proposed change, and by a two-thirds vote of the General Chapter, and the written consent of the Bishop.

On motion, the four resolutions appended to the Report were severally adopted, with two slight verbal corrections.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Reazor, the following Preamble and Resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The Bishop of the Diocese has, with the unanimous approval of the Convention, adopted Christ Church, Newark, as the Pro-Cathedral of the Diocese, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention respectfully request the Bishop to consider the advisability of holding its next regular meeting in the said Pro-Cathedral.

On motion of Mr. Francis H. Holmes, it was

Resolved, That Archibald Mercer, M. D., (Trinity, Newark), be chosen as a trustee of the Cathedral.

Mr. Edwin A. Stevens presented and read the

**Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and
Diocesan Properties.**

HOBOKEN, N. J., May 15th, 1908.

To The Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan properties of the Diocese of Newark respectfully submit the following report:

The Trustees have held five meetings since the last Convention. In accordance with the action of the Convention, a certificate has been filed, changing the name of the Trustees to "Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark."

Besides the usual business of the re-investment of funds, the Trustees, during the year, have considered the sale of the Episcopal residence in East Orange, and of the mission property of the Holy Innocents, Orange, but can only report progress in reference to these matters.

The Trustees, in connection with the Finance Committee, have carefully considered the matter of the increase of the Episcopal Fund. The financial conditions which have prevailed since last Autumn, have, however, made it inexpedient to attempt to put any definite plan into operation.

The Trustees during the year have advanced to the Board of Missions the sum of \$2,000 out of the income balance of the Episcopal Fund. The Trustees ask the approval by the Convention of this advance.

The question of the systematic listing and insurance of the various properties held by the Trustees has received careful consideration, and negotiations are now under way to inaugurate such a system.

The details of the financial business of the Trustees are included in the general report of the Treasurer.

The Trustees would draw the attention of the Convention to the necessity of clerical help in the transaction of the business of the Diocese. They are now in negotiations with the Finance Committee in reference to this matter.

The Trustees report that the arrears of certain parishes to the Episcopal Fund have been remitted, as directed by the Convention of 1907.

The Trustees give notice that at the Convention of 1909, they will recommend the disfranchising of the lay deputies of the parishes then in arrears, as provided in Article 4 of the Constitution.

As required by canon, the Trustees report the following parishes in arrears for two years or more to the Episcopal Fund:

St. John's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Jersey City; Grace, Nutley; All Saints', Orange; St. Luke's, Paterson; Christ Church, Pompton; St. James', Ridgefield.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. GIFFORD,	JOHN FARR,
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,	HERMAN C. HOSKIER,
JOHN R. EMERY,	CHARLES HATHAWAY,
E. A. STEVENS,	

Trustees, etc.

On motion of the same member, it was

Resolved, That the action of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties in advancing the sum of \$2,000 to the Board of Missions, be and the same is hereby approved.

The same member read the following statement concerning the advance printed copies of certain financial reports for use in Convention.

May 19, 1908.

In presenting the report and schedules herewith the Treasurer regrets that it has been found impossible to comply with the order of Convention requiring this report to be printed for distribution.

Contrary to the usual custom the Treasurer received word, at a late hour on the 15th, to have this matter printed wherever he could.

A contract was accordingly made calling for delivery on the 18th; the printer, however, failed utterly to carry out his undertaking.

As the originals herewith submitted are the only copies in existence, the Treasurer regrets that it will be impossible to have the printed report in time for the session of the 20th.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. STEVENS,
Treasurer.

Treasurer's Report.

Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Treasurer of Convention, presented his Report, (Episcopal Fund, Convention Expenses, and Diocesan Missions Account), and a report of the condition of the Funds under the care of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Treasurer of the Convention. (*Vide*, insert facing this page.)

Mr. Richard F. Stevens read the

Report of the Auditing Committee.

May 13th, 1908.

We, the Auditors appointed by the Convention of the Diocese of Newark of 1907, report that we have examined and compared the Treasurer's financial statement with the books and accounts and find the items therein correctly reported. We have also checked the cash balance of \$17,943.52 with the amounts in the various bank pass-books and find it to agree, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

RICHARD F. STEVENS,
JOHN FARR,

Committee.

The Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund were read by Archdeacon Jenvey.

E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, in account with the TRUSTEES OF THE
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, For the year ending
April 30th, 1908.

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, May 1st, 1907,		\$4,055.13
Received from Parishes and Missions, as per schedule	\$1,043.13	
Interest on bonds and mortgages and other securities	1,409.25	
Interest on deposits	8.15	
Rent of Montclair property	264.70	
Donation	5.00	2,730.23
Total Receipts		\$6,785.36

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid five (5) annuitants	\$1,525.00	
Funeral expenses of deceased clergymen, etc..	150.00	
Auditing account	30.00	
Insurance on Washington (N. J.) property ..	28.74	
Collection on checks	1.82	\$1,735.56
Balance, April 30th, 1908		\$5,049.80

* * * * *

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Balance, May 1st, 1907 (overdraft)		
Received from Parishes and Missions as per schedule		\$581.87
Received from Interest on deposit		25.78
Total Receipts		\$607.65
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Overdraft as of May 1st, 1907	\$ 66.98	
Paid widows of deceased clergymen	724.96	
Total Disbursements		\$791.94
Overdraft, April 30, 1908		\$184.29

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's Address, in which reference is made to the salaries of the clergy, be referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Bishop; said Committee to report to the Convention.

The President appointed as such Committee: Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Lyman-Wheaton, the same Committee was requested to take into consideration plans for the augmenting of the salaries of ministers and missionaries of the Diocese, and the providing of rectories where such may be needed, and to report to the Convention.

The Rev'd John Keller presented and read the following

Report of the Secretary.

To the 34th Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Secretary of the Diocese begs leave to report that he has attended to the routine duties of his office in the past Conventional year; including the preparation and forwarding of the Triennial Report of the Diocese of Newark to the 1907 General Convention, together with the proper Diocesan publications.

The accompanying notices have been received from the Rev'd the Secretary of the House of Deputies; and, in compliance with the law, are formally laid before this Convention.

Also, a notice from the Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Albany, of the initial meeting of the Missionary Council for the Second Department.

Also, a statement from the Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund, addressed to this Convention.

In this connection your Secretary has been requested by the Bishop's representative to state at this time that the meeting in October is to be for one day only, and to do the routine work of organization. It is hoped that this Diocese in Convention assembled may deem it proper to adopt a resolution similar to those adopted elsewhere, and looking to the convening of Churchmen in the larger cities for the presentation of present day conditions in the Mission Field at home and abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

Newark, N. J.,
18 May, 1908.

THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

In compliance with the requirement of Article XI. of the Constitution, I hereby make known that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed: to wit, those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention held in the city of Richmond, in October, A. D., 1907.

HENRY ANSTICE,
Secretary of the House of Deputies.

New York, April 15, A. D., 1908.

(For text of proposed alterations, *Vide Appendix.*)

Annual Statement of the Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund, Diocese of Newark.

Number of Churches and congregations contributing to the General Clergy Relief Fund, 16. Amount contributed, \$750.86.

Amount of appropriation to beneficiaries in Diocese from the General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1,025.00. Number of Beneficiaries, 7.

The Trustees also desire to make known the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the Trustees desire to express their gratitude and appreciation of the action of the General Convention in appointing a Commission to endeavor to secure the sum of Five Million Dollars for Permanent Endowment for pension and relief, and would commend the matter to the Church as one of the greatest importance, and they hereby pledge themselves to do all in their power to aid the Commission in their work. At the same time they would call attention to the necessity of continuing the annual offerings for pension and relief, also recommended by the General Convention, in order that the Trustees may be able to continue their work as at present conducted."

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, the subject of special local missionary gatherings was referred to a special committee.

Mr. Edward O. Stanley read the

Report, Committee on Securities.

May 18, 1908.

The undersigned, having been appointed by the Bishop at the last Diocesan Convention, a committee to examine and audit the securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Convention beg to report that they have performed such service, and they find that the Treasurer of the Diocese holds all securities as set forth in his report to this Convention, and that all of the said securities are in proper form, and that the balance of cash as set forth in his report is held to his credit in the National Newark Banking Co., of Newark, and the Hudson Trust Co., of Hoboken.

Respectfully submitted,

E. O. STANLEY,
HENRY K. MORGAN, JR.,
Committee.

Mr. Wm. M. Franklin presented the following

Report of the Finance Committee.

May 19, 1908.

The Finance Committee of the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, respectfully reports that it has held twenty-one meetings during the convention year, a quorum being present at every meeting. The Directors' room of the Security Savings Bank, in Newark, has been used for these meetings, as heretofore for many years, through the courtesy of the officers of that institution, for which we express our hearty appreciation and thanks.

We find it necessary to express disappointment again over the delay in the publication and distribution of the Convention Journal; and repeat our recommendation of last year respecting the same.

The Committee still feels the need of proper Diocesan headquarters, and has given the subject careful consideration; but thus far has found no place which was deemed adequate to the purpose. There has also been a lack of funds applicable for maintaining such rooms. We therefore ask the continuance of the Committee, appointed at the Convention of 1906 (Journal 1906, page 60) respecting Diocesan offices.

The Committee has devoted much of its time during the past year to considering plans for the better protection by insurance of all the Church property in the Diocese, whether under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund or of any other branch of the Convention, and have recommended to the Trustees a plan for this purpose, which has been largely approved by those to whom it has been referred as efficient in every detail. The Committee is glad to report that the plan is about to be adopted by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and will, therefore, be made effective without further delay. This plan contemplates friendly consultation with the officers of all parishes, with a view of determining in an expert way the adequacy of the existing insurance on parish property, it being distinctly understood that the services of those acting in the matter are wholly advisory as to the parishes and in no respect to interfere with the methods at present prevailing.

In no sense of criticism, but in the most earnest spirit of co-operation, this Committee asks the attention of every layman in

the Convention to the subject of the inadequate compensation paid to the ministers of many of the congregations in the Diocese. The information that reaches us is that furnished by the Parochial reports required under the Canons and statements in the current conduct of the Diocesan work entrusted to us.

The data thus available warrants the statement that, after eliminating ten Parishes in the Diocese paying to their clergy \$3,500 or over, per year, there remain sixty-three Parishes which pay to their Rectors an average of \$1,336 per year. But, as a fact, at least twenty-seven of these pay \$1,000 or less per annum.

Brethren of the laity who know the worth of good service, we ask you to take these figures into consideration; and measure them at their full value! There is a withholding that leadeth to poverty; and surely the poverty is not alone in the life of your minister, but in the parishioner's narrow measure of the work set for his church to perform.

Will not every lay delegation here sitting, to whom these facts apply, constitute itself into a group of workers, who will lose no opportunity to agitate this matter in their Parishes and secure advances to their Clergy before the coming summer? We beg every layman to bestir himself, and whether his parish is among those that give little or that give more, make it his duty to take home this report, pass it amongst his fellow Parishioners and set an example by individual action which will stimulate a united effort for a permanent increase in the compensation of our clergy.

This Committee is fully aware that an increase in the compensation of the Clergy, fairly reported to the authorities of the Diocese, will increase to the Parish the basis of apportionment for Diocesan maintenance. But it is equally a fact that in proportion as the basis is augmented the pro rata to every Parish can be diminished.

We have no false pride in the rank of our Diocese among the others of our Church. The rank we hold, which carries us so near to the top, carries us equally to the front of the fighting line. The marvellous growth of our section of the State is bringing to our doors men and women who need what our Church can give them, and for what they get they will make return known only to the Lord of the Harvest.

This Committee has striven for many years to maintain the Diocese at a minimum of expense, and it has been our earnest effort to secure means from which these expenses could be provided, with the hope of an ever decreasing burden upon the Parishes, but this effort has not yet borne much fruit.

The laxity of Parishes and Missions in promptly providing for the maintenance of the Diocese and the Episcopate was brought to your attention last year by this Committee; and while some congregations have improved in this respect, the procrastination of others causes great inconvenience to the Treasurer, and prevents prompt remittance by him to those dependent upon these revenues.

It is, however, believed to be practicable to reduce the assessment for Convention and Diocesan expenses for the current year to two and one-half per cent. upon the usual basis; and furthermore it is believed that it is justifiable to transfer from the balance now on hand for the support of the Episcopate \$1,000 to the Trustees of Episcopal Fund, for investment for the purpose of that Fund. These are small amounts, but, if followed up by action in the Parishes as we have sought to indicate, there will be steady growth until funds are invested to maintain the Diocese with small expenditures to the Parishes. But this growth must be the result of efforts steadily prosecuted by the laymen. But little effort has been made during the past year to increase the Episcopal Fund, for the reasons that (1st) general financial conditions have been such that not much could be expected from voluntary contributions, and (2nd) about \$10,000 to the Board of Missions for the Men's Thank Offering was contributed from the Diocese during the year.

In an effort to afford to members of the Convention the fullest information respecting the expenditures made in its name by the various branches of the Diocesan work, we have called for data from which to prepare a budget for the coming year, in so far as funds are drawn from the Parishes to meet them; viz:—

For the Board of Missions.....	\$7,000
For the maintenance of the Episcopate	7,800
For the Convention and Diocesan Expenses	3,200

and in our recommendations which follow we ask the necessary provision for them.

The Finance Committee respectfully submits the following recommendations to the Convention:

1. That in order to comply with the existing Canons and to follow action taken at previous sessions of this Convention, to wit: June 16, 1903; May 15, 1906, and May 27, 1907, the schedule of salaries of the clergy be the basis of assessment and apportionment for the present year, except as Parishes and Missions may report to the Treasurer before July 1st, next, any variation from that basis in salaries now paid to their clergy; and members of the Convention are invited to consult, at this time, with this Committee, respecting this basis as affecting their Parishes.
2. That an assessment be made for the current year of seven (7) per cent. on the basis of the salaries of the clergy, as above established, towards the support of the Episcopate, it being acknowledged by the Convention to those Parishes which have not consented to the cancellation of their bonds that their rights thereunder will be respected.
3. That while recognizing the terms of Section IV, of Canon 5, that at least two offerings be made each year for Diocesan Missions, which may or may not meet the requirements of the Board of Missions, we avail ourselves of the proviso in said Canon that the necessary apportionment may be provided in some other way, to secure the necessary revenues for this purpose. We therefore endorse the method of apportionment heretofore used by that Board and now renewed for the current year on the basis of salaries of the clergy, as above established, for the uses and purposes of the Board of Missions, provided, that during the current year the expenses of the Board do not exceed \$7,000.
4. That an assessment for the current year of two and one-half (2½) per cent. be made on the basis of the salaries of the clergy, as above established, for Convention and Diocesan expenses and other obligations of the Convention.
5. That, inasmuch as the Convention receives the rent of the property known as the Bishop's residence, in East Orange, the Treasurer be instructed to pay the sum of \$1,800 per annum to the Bishop or to his designated representative, for the rent of his residence in the City of Newark.

6. That the Finance Committee be authorized, at its discretion to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to transfer any unused balance in his hands, accrued for Convention and Diocesan expenses, to such fund or funds of the Convention as may require temporary replenishment, and to recover the same as and when circumstances permit, with interest adjustment thereon.

7. That the first day of July next be fixed as the day when the Journal of the Convention for the current year shall go to press; and it be ordered that all Parochial and Committee reports not in the hands of the Secretary of the Convention on that date be omitted therefrom, and those of the previous year be employed, with a notation to that effect.

8. That the Committee appointed at the last Convention to consider offices for the work of the Convention be continued, with the authority then conferred upon it.

9. That the loan of two thousand dollars, made by the "Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties," to the Board of Missions to meet the requirements of the latter for the past year, be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
J. STEUART MACKIE,

JOHN R. GIFFORD,
J. J. S. RUTAN,

WM. READ HOWE,

Finance Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D., *Bishop*,
W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., *President of Standing Committee*,
EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of Convention*,

Ex-officio Members of Finance Committee.

Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, of Committee, read the Report, and moved the several recommendations for adoption.

The first recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron it was

Resolved, That a special committee of five (three clergymen and two laymen) be appointed to consider the subject of the "basis" of assessment and apportionment, in conference with the Finance Committee.

The second recommendation of the Finance Committee was adopted.

The third recommendation as amended by Mr. Richard F. Stevens (substituting \$7,500 for \$7,000) was adopted.

The fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth recommendations were severally adopted.

On motion, the following proposed amendment (offered by the Rev'd Elliot White) was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 4, Section I, is hereby amended by striking out the first four lines of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following: "Section I. At every Annual Convention there shall be elected a Finance Committee, consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, and two clergymen and five laymen for the following purposes," viz. * * * * *

On motion, the Convention at 5.30 P. M. adjourned to 9.30 A. M. on Wednesday, 20 May, 1908.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.,

Wednesday, 20 May, 1908.

Morning Prayer and Litany were read at half past nine o'clock by the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, and the Rev'd George H. Young.

The President took the chair at ten o'clock, and called the Convention to order.

The Minutes of the first day's proceedings were read and approved.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary of the Convention.

The President announced that he would appoint the Representatives to the Missionary Council as the special Committee to consider the subject of local missionary gatherings.

The President appointed the special Committee to confer with the Finance Committee on the subject of "basis" for assessment and apportionment: The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd George M. Dorwart, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Mr. Albert F. Leonhard, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland.

The Rev'd Dr. Jenvey read the

Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that six meetings have been held during the past year.

On the 29th of May, 1907, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd Wm. Welles Holley, D. D., President, and the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Secretary.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Newark, to purchase a piece of property, No. 62 Tenth Street, Newark, for the sum of \$6,375, of this amount \$600 to be paid when the purchase was agreed upon, \$1,400 when the deed was delivered, and the balance \$4,375 to be secured by bond and mortgage at five per cent., and to be paid in one year. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

The Secretary was instructed to notify the Bishop that the Committee would hold itself responsible for such episcopal services as the Diocese might require during the vacation of not less than five months, the Convention had earnestly requested him to take.

A joint meeting was held with the Finance Committee to consult with it concerning the vacation the Convention had requested the Bishop to take.

On the 7th of October, 1907, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Short Hills, to borrow the sum of \$4,500, and to mortgage their rectory property for the same, of this amount \$3,500 to be used to cancel an existing mortgage of \$3,500, and \$1,000 to be used in making necessary improvements and repairs on the church property. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Town of Union, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$7,000, and to mortgage the rectory and other property (not including the church property) for the same. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, (Woodside), Newark, to borrow the sum of \$3,200, and to mortgage certain rectory property (not including the church property) for the same, of this amount \$2,200 to be

used in paying an existing mortgage of \$2,200, the remaining \$1,000 to be used for necessary improvements and repairs on the rectory property. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Mr. Hugh B. McCready Jamison was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper form signed as of September 9, 1907.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd William Alexander Guerri, Bishop Coadjutor-elect for the Diocese of South Carolina, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 9th of December, 1907, Mr. Barrett P. Tyler was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Gordon Douglas Hoxsey was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Carolus R. Webb was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Ernest C. Biller was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The application of the Rev'd Morgan Ashley, Deacon, asking for a dispensation of six months time, and to be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, was laid on the table for future consideration.

On the 10th of February, 1908, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, (Bergen Point), Bayonne, to sell their present chapel property situated on the north side of 23rd Street, (Bergen Point), Bayonne, to the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church for the cash sum of \$8,000. The Rector and two officers of the said church, being present, gave assurance to the Bishop and Standing Committee, that it was not the purpose of the church to discontinue the furtherance of missions in that locality, but that it was their purpose to devote the proceeds of the sale to mission work as far as practical, and that the Vestry had directed that the funds derived from the sale should be kept in a separate account. The sale was necessitated by the radical and rapid change in the character of the population. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

A communication was received from the Finance Committee concerning the sale of the church property of the Church of the

Holy Innocents, St. Cloud, Orange Mountains; further consideration of the matter was deferred until fuller information was received.

On the 2nd of March, 1908, Mr. Hugh Dempster Wilson was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Robert John Thomson was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Herbert W. Hopkins was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Raymond Lee Wolven was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd John Jay Bridges, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Horatio Knight Garnier, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Morgan Ashley, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to an agreement made between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and the Provident Bank for Savings of Jersey City, and Mrs. O'Donnell, relating to the boundaries and buildings on the church property of said St. Mary's Church, and the adjoining property of the late Rev'd Dr. Warren, and the release and operations of mortgages thereon, and the privilege or easement of the extension of the eaves of the Rev'd Dr. Warren's house over the line of the church lot, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 19th of May, 1908, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Frederick Focke Reese, D. D., Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Georgia, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Ezra F. Ferris, jr., was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Joseph Peck Robinson was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Vincent Van Marter Beede was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Julius Charles Henry Sauber, Deacon was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Joseph Russell Lynes was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, of St. John's Church, (Woodside), Newark, to borrow the sum of \$3,500 at five per cent. and to mortgage certain rectory property for the same, not including the church property, \$2,200 is to satisfy an existing mortgage for the same amount, and the remaining \$1,300 to be used in paying certain accrued debts. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Passaic, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$4,000, and to mortgage the new rectory for the same. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

The Report of the Secretary for the past year was read, approved, and ordered read to the Convention.

Attest.

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
Secretary.

The following was received and read.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Thirty-fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Registrar begs leave to report that the book-case is very much overcrowded, and that an additional book-case is imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. HODGE,
Registrar.

Newark, N. J., May 18, 1908.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley read the following

Report, Hospital of St. Barnabas.

The Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas present their forty-second annual report with feelings of gratification and encouragement. We desire to acknowledge gratefully the services of all those who have worked so faithfully for the Hospital, especially the Guilds of St. Barnabas, St. Catharine and St. Elizabeth. The Sisters of St. Margaret have rendered their usual faithful service, which is gratefully appreciated. The Nurses' Training School has done good work, and is in splendid condition. There are twenty-six nurses in the School now. We desire to thank all the Parishes that assisted so cheerfully in making the Bazaar for the Hospital such a pronounced success, and the public generally for their donations and for their liberal patronage.

During the past year the total number of patients admitted to the Hospital were exactly 1,000; the total number remaining being 57. There were 467 pay patients; of these 191 were private, and 276 ward patients. There were 533 free patients, including city cases. The amount received from patients was \$16,441.91. The total number of clinic or out-patients was 5,049.

The endowment fund has increased during the year from \$96,000.00 to \$110,000.00. The mortgage indebtedness is \$27,000.00,

and there are outstanding notes amounting to \$14,000.00, making a total indebtedness of \$41,000.00 which requires the outlay of \$1,689.40 for interest. There was received for interest on the endowment \$5,175.04.

A building for the accommodation of the servants has been erected; a Mortuary Chapel has been provided; the Chapel has been re-decorated, and the buildings generally improved and painted.

The proceeds of the Bazaar, held in the last week in April, were upward of \$13,000.00, and the Treasurer has been directed to apply \$12,000.00 to the reduction of the outstanding notes of the Hospital.

The Trustees ask the public to keep the Hospital in mind. The proceeds from the Bazaar were needed for the payment of past obligations, so that generous contributions are necessary in order that the splendid work may be successfully continued.

May 15th, 1908.

HENRY H. HADLEY,
WM. A. DRAEBLE,
WM. PENNINGTON,
J. S. MILLER.

Archdeacon Jenvey read the

Report of Christ Hospital.

Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Council of Christ Hospital, Jersey City:

During the past year 4,120 patients have been cared for as against 3,776 of the preceding year; 1,509 of these were treated in the public wards, 350 in the private rooms, 1,023 in the eye and ear department and 1,238 in the dispensary.

The work for the last twelve months shows an increase in every department except one, the private room department. This increase has been most marked in the Hospital proper, where 1,859 patients have been cared for as against 1,644 the preceding year. This is very gratifying, for it shows that the Hospital has risen nobly to the demands made upon it by suffering humanity.

The current receipts have been \$38,164.41, the expenses have been \$48,419.15 leaving a deficiency of \$10,254.74. The financial stress of the last year has been felt seriously in the income from donations, which have fallen from \$9,006.44 in 1906 to only \$1,786.91 in 1907. The deficit has arisen from no fault of administration nor from any lack of vigilance on the part of the management but simply from the operation of natural and unavoidable causes. All the more reason why we should make every effort to increase the revenue until it is sufficient to meet the demands of the work. The only other alternative is to cut down the work until it can be carried on with our reduced income. We are confident the generous public will not permit this, but that it will respond promptly, and will not allow any back steps to be taken.

The year in the Training School for Nurses has been very successful; the discipline has been excellent, and the work has been thorough and fully up to the modern requirements. During the year six pupils have been admitted to the School and eight have been graduated, receiving their diplomas and medals. The staff now consists of one Superintendant, twenty-five pupil nurses and eight probationers. The total number of graduates from the School is 107.

The primary reason for the existence of the Hospital is that it might care for the sick poor who cannot properly care for themselves. This was the thought and purpose of its founder, the Reverend Dr. Abercrombie, and never has it so nobly fulfilled its mission as in the past year, 820 patients out of the 1,859 have had the best services of the Hospital entirely free of cost to themselves. Besides the 820 free patients several hundred more have paid but a part of the amount charged for board. This shows to what large proportions the free work of the Institution has grown. The need of more help to carry it on has become very urgent and we appeal to the benevolent people of the community to support it by yearly subscriptions, and also to provide for the future in remembering the Hospital in their Wills.

Within the year the lavatories and toilet rooms of the men's and women's wards have been entirely rebuilt at an expense of about \$1,800.00. Modern plumbing of the most approved type

has been installed, and these apartments are now thoroughly sanitary in every respect.

Ground has been broken for the building of an extension to the Daisy Ward, the ward for children. The cost of this will be \$11,000.00. This entire amount is on hand, so that the extension will be built without adding a dollar of indebtedness to the Hospital. This is the result of the noble work of the little Daisy paper, so ably edited by Miss Mary C. Barry, and the co-operation of the Guilds and the friends of the Hospital. This work will be vigorously pressed on to completion and will be ready to be occupied, it is hoped, by the first of October.

The important work of the three Guilds, to which the Hospital has been so greatly indebted in the past, has been continued with unabated interest and zeal. Without this co-operation the Hospital would have been seriously crippled, and we wish to record our grateful appreciation of all that the members have done and are doing for its welfare and success.

The Abercrombie Guild has paid to the Treasurer the large sum of \$3,442.75, and through the Abercrombie Memorial Fund \$2,000.00 for the reduction of the mortgage debt, which now stands at \$26,000.00.

St. Mary's Guild has paid into the Hospital treasury \$3,084.43. Of this amount \$1,500.00 was applied to the reduction of the mortgage, and \$1,000.00 to the annual interest charge.

Christ Hospital Guild of Hoboken has expended \$516.56 in various ways for the Hospital and has continued to prove itself one of the most valuable of Auxiliaries. This unique Guild has just passed its tenth birthday. For ten years it has done its work most faithfully without a shadow of friction or dissension of any kind, and during this period it has spent for the needs of the Hospital the sum of \$5,500.31.

On April 15th, 1907, the Council lost by death, Mr. Robert L. Stevens, one of its most valued members. Mr. Stevens was a singularly modest and unassuming man and one of the most generous. His associates on the Council knew that in every emergency he was always ready to stand in the breach, but they

did not know that he was the "unknown friend," who in his own way had given thousands of dollars for the reduction of the mortgage debt upon the Hospital. The world is poorer when men of such consecrated spirit are taken out of it; but "Their Works do Follow Them" and should be an unfailing inspiration to those who remain.

We have had a good year. The opportunities for services have never been so many, and we wish to thank most cordially all the friends who by gifts of money or time or personal interest have enabled us to meet them. We face the new year in which it seems likely that the demands upon us will be even larger and more exacting. We ask earnestly that our friends will continue their interest and assistance, wishing that all might regard it as a privilege to have a part in this work, the glory of which is that it is carried on solely for the relief of the sick and the suffering.

A Home for Nurses has been purchased in the past year at a cost of \$12,250.00. Ten thousand dollars of this is held by mortgage on the Home. It is hoped that some good friend will come to the relief of the Hospital and give the money so that this mortgage may be cancelled.

The appraised value of the real estate of the Hospital is \$139,800.00, the appraised value of the furnishings is \$18,000.00, making a total of \$157,800.00. A mortgage of only \$26,000.00 rests upon this. This mortgage is being reduced largely year by year. The Endowment Fund amounts to \$85,000.00. All this is the result of the faithful work of the friends of the Hospital in the last twenty years. If we add to this the \$11,000.00 which is now being expended upon the new Daisy Ward, the total value of the real estate will be \$150,800.00. The cost of the Nurses' Home was \$12,500.00, a mortgage of \$10,000.00 rests upon this, but this is kept separate and distinct from the Hospital property proper.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
President.

JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
Secretary.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne made a verbal Report for The Arthur Home as follows:

Though more money than ever had been raised for the Home during the past year, the Trustees had decided to close the institution because the need of it was no longer felt, and because the burden of its support was allowed to fall too heavily on the parish in which it was situated.

In 1898, when the Home was reorganized as an institution of the Church and Diocese, the State only provided for its dependent children in alms-houses. There were at that time more than 450 such children in these institutions, where they learnt much evil, and where the rate of mortality was something extraordinary. Since that time the State has made admirable provision for its children through the State Board of Children's Guardians. Under this statute they are placed in private families at public expense, according to the religious faith of their parents, and their care is diligently supervised.

The property of the Arthur Home is worth about \$25,000, subject to mortgage and other debts amounting to \$6,000. The State Legislature at its late session passed a bill making it possible for the State to take over the property on the assumption of the debts, and use it as a home for the blind. Both the practicability and the wisdom of this course, however, are matters of serious doubt.

Archdeacon Jenvey read the following

Report of St. Katharine's Home.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, has continued in the past year the excellent and successful work it has been doing since its organization. The purpose of the Home is not always clearly understood. It is not to rescue abandoned girls from lives of shame; it is to save very young girls who have been led into wrong doing, because of their youth and ignorance in such things, from future and further sin.

It is to save young girls rather than rescue girls. It has been eminently successful in this. Out of the two hundred and fifty

who have been inmates, not more than four or five have gone back into sin. The rest of these girls are living good and honest lives, the result of the careful training of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

During the past year an isolation ward has been added to the Home for the care of such babies as may develop contagious diseases. This Ward has been called the Isabel Hoxey Hughes Ward in memory of Mrs. William M. Hughes, for so many years the efficient Secretary and devoted friend of the Home.

The Home is supported by the "free-will" offering of those who are interested in such a merciful work. The desire is to have annual subscribers so that the moderate expenses of the Home might be met in this way.

During the past year ten girls have been admitted, one girl baptized, four girls confirmed and eight babies baptized.

The annual cost of maintaining the Home is \$2,535.74.

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
Warden.

The Convention proceeded to elections; Tellers were appointed: Clerical vote—The Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole. Lay vote—The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire, Mr. Charles E. Foster, Mr. Arthur G. Sherman.

When the ballots of the Clerical and Lay voters had been deposited, the polls were declared closed. The Tellers retired to count the votes.

Archdeacon Cameron read the

Report, Board of Missions.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions respectfully reports that it has held six meetings during the past year, and that it has aided or maintained mission work at the following places:

In the Archdeaconry of Newark—St. Paul's, Butler; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackettstown; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; St. Peter's, Washington; Christ, Stanhope; St. Mark's, Mendham; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Church, Pompton; St. Philip's Church, Newark; St. Paul's, Chatham; St. George's, Vailsburgh.

In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City—Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Epiphany, Allendale; St. Mary's, Ridgely Park; St. Peter's, Clifton; The Annunciation, Oradell; All Saints', Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; Trinity, Grantwood; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; St. George's, Passaic; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Luke's, Paterson; Grace, Westwood; St. Paul's, Montvale; Nativity, Fairview and Grandview.

The reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The duty of the Board of Missions is limited to the measures authorized by the Convention for providing and applying the funds necessary for the support of the Missionaries. This has been done through the plan of apportionment which has been adopted by successive Conventions. Owing to many causes the demands upon the Treasury have been greater than in previous years and the Board has not found it possible to deny these applications for help and yet be faithful in its use of missionary opportunity. As a result the Board finds itself, at the end of the year, under obligations to other Diocesan Funds. While, therefore, desiring to place on record its grateful appreciation of the support which the Parishes have given to the mission work of the Diocese, the Board is compelled to ask for an increased grant that these obligations may be discharged and the new charges provided for. We beg leave to offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Convention authorize the Board of Missions to appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$7,500) for its work during the coming year.

Resolved, That the plan of apportionment be that adopted by the Finance Committee.

LEWIS CAMERON,

Secretary.

On motion, the appended resolutions were adopted.

Mr. E. A. Stevens presented the Report of Treasurer, Board of Missions. (*Vide*, insert facing this page.)

On motion, the Reports of the Archdeacons were received, and ordered printed in the JOURNAL. (See Appendix to Episcopal Address.)

The Bishop reappointed the Archdeacon of Jersey City, and the Archdeacon of Newark.

On motion of Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., it was

Resolved, That the Church Extension Commission be authorized to raise by organized effort, funds for the efficient prosecution of the objects for which the Commission was created.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennitt, the Church Extension Commission was continued.

The Convention proceeded to the election of a Board of Missions, and Representatives to the Missionary Council; Tellers were appointed: Clerical vote—The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Mr. Walter F. Whittemore. Lay vote—The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Mr. Edward H. Wright, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche.

The polls were declared closed; the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne presented and read the

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

The Commission on Church Architecture respectfully presents its first Annual Report.

Plans for the enlargement of the church at Arlington were received in November, but unfortunately only after contracts had been made for the work. Several important changes were recom-

mended by the Commission, but inasmuch as the foundations had already been laid, it was only possible for a few of these to be carried into effect.

On April 5th plans for a new church at Ridgefield were received, and on May 4th the "counsel and advice" of the Commission was sent to the Rector.

The Commission has also had correspondence with the Rector of Grace Church, Nutley, in regard to the proposed new church in that parish, but as the Vestry are not yet satisfied with the details they are not yet prepared to offer the plans to the Commission for their consideration.

The Commission desires to call the attention of the Diocese to the fact that they have two excellent plans for a combined Mission Church and Guild Room, the latter being separated from the church by sliding screens, and capable of being thrown into the church when desired. Both these plans are by experienced church architects, and are at the disposal of any church or mission at a mere nominal price for the use.

Before concluding its report the Commission desires to call the earnest attention of the clergy to the necessity of presenting plans before their final adoption, and especially before contracts are signed for the work. When all business arrangements have been made by the parish authorities, it is almost useless to offer plans for consideration. Or, if not entirely useless, it is sure to be costly to carry out the suggestions of the Commission. Moreover, it is not fair to the architect who has completed his labors in accordance with the instructions given, and it is not fair to the Commission because the recommendations cannot be as thorough or as logical as they should be. They trust that the parishes will remember that the one purpose of the Commission is to give "counsel and advice" and not mere criticism; to help, and not merely to find fault.

The Commission would also earnestly recommend that even in the erection of the simplest structure, only an architect who has studied and practiced the building of churches be employed for this purpose. Apart from all higher considerations there can be no object gained in the matter of economy by neglecting such

a course. In fact the contrary is more likely, inasmuch as mistakes are not only a source of constant dissatisfaction to parishioners but are really costly as well.

Signed on behalf of the Commission,

WALKER GWYNNE,
Chairman.

On motion, the Commission was continued; the Bishop reappointed the members.

Tellers of the Clerical vote for the Standing Committee, etc., reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. John Farr.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

Tellers of the Lay vote (of same election) reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. D. Smith Wood.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. John Farr.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

On motion of Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, the Laity approved the choice of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee; on motion of the Rev'd Charles L. Pardee, the Clergy approved the choice of the Lay members of the

Standing Committee; the Chair declared the election of the Standing Committee, Treasurer, Auditing Committee, and Registrar, complete.

With the sanction of the Convention, the Treasurer re-appointed Mr. E. A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer.

The following was presented and read.

Report of the M. T. O.

Total amount paid to George C. Thomas, General Treasurer, Philadelphia, Pa., \$8,066.97.

Of this total, the sum of \$998.86 was designated by the givers for use in the Diocese, and has been duly paid over to Bishop Lines.

Special designations of \$50.00 for Holy Trinity, West Orange, and of \$40.00 for the Mission at Grandview, are included in this \$998.86, and these have been paid by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

DECATUR M. SAWYER,
Treasurer, Men's Thank Offering.

On motion, the thanks of the Convention were given to the Rev'd Edwin A. White, Secretary, M. T. O., and Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Treasurer, M. T. O.

The Committee was discharged.

The Rev'd Dr. Blanchard read the ,

Report, Committee on Apportionment Plan.

The amount asked from this Diocese for the year ending September 1, 1907, was \$22,400.00. The amount received was \$10,820.61. This is an increase of \$1,085.46 over the amount given the previous year, although 59 parishes and missions only contributed, a decrease of 3 from the year ending September 1, 1906.

Your Committee is aware that in some cases the apportionment

may seem beyond the ability of the parish or mission to give, but we ask the Clergy and Laity to remember, that the apportionment represents the judgment of the Church at large, through the Board of Missions; as to what the Diocese can give, and the judgment of the Diocese through its appointed representatives, as to what each parish and mission can give, so that it comes to each of us with the twofold authority of the whole Church and of our own Diocese.

May we not remember:

- (1) Everyone should have the opportunity to give *something*.
- (2) Everyone should have the opportunity to give *intelligently*.

It is not impossible to inform our people as to the duty and the privilege of giving to missions. Several of the Clergy have sent printed appeals to each of their Communicants before the annual or semi-annual offerings. In some way every one should be made to realize the responsibility resting upon them. In every case where intelligent and careful effort has been made the apportionment has been practically raised. Abundant information is within easy reach at the Church Missions House in New York. If *all* our parishes and missions—not the 59 but the 114—shall have both the opportunity and information placed before them, the result cannot be doubted.

No work is so important as this, because it unites the Church in one great effort to fulfill our Lord's Command. As much good comes to us who try to meet the missionary obligations, as to those who receive the Gospel at our hands. This is what we owe:

- (1) to our Lord—"Go ye into all the world."
- (2) to ourselves—"If ye love me keep my Commandments."
- (3) to men—"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Signed, on behalf of the Committee:

GEORGE S. BENNETT,
JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,
FRED'K B. CARTER.

Your Committee presents the following resolution for adoption by the Convention:

Resolved, That the Committee on the apportionment plan for General Missions and the relation of the Diocese to the Board of Missions be continued.

On motion, the appended resolution was adopted.

The Committee on the Apportionment Plan was continued.

Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan presented the following

Special Report, Increase of Clerical Salaries.

Your Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's address relating to the duty of increasing the salaries of many of the clergy in the smaller parishes and missions, respectfully report that the matter referred is of too great importance to be permanently disposed of on the recommendation of a report drawn up over night.

While accurate data as to clerical compensation is not available at this time, it is certain that the usual clerical salary in the smaller parishes and missions is less than \$1,000.00.

It must be borne in mind that this Diocese is not one of the weak and poor ones. There can be no question that the pay is inadequate and that the matter demands the most careful consideration, including the gathering of data as to action by other Dioceses on this subject.

Your Committee believes that some immediate step should be taken even if it be only of a temporary and tentative character.

For this purpose and until some permanent plan be adopted your Committee recommend the passage of the following resolutions.

Resolved, That all parishes and missions be requested to devote the offertory taken at the principal service on some one Sunday in Advent to the Increase of Clerical Salaries.

Resolved, That the amounts collected for this purpose be immediately forwarded to the Treasurer of the Convention, who shall credit them to the Income of the Permanent Missionary Fund, and shall report to this Committee, on or before the 1st day of February following, the amount received.

Resolved, That it shall be the duty of this Committee to ascertain the total compensations, from all sources, of the clergy in charge of congregations in the Diocese.

Resolved, That upon receipt of the report from the Treasurer it shall be the further duty of the Committee to submit the same to the Bishop with recommendations, as to the distribution of the fund; that one essential condition precedent to such recommendation shall be the fact that the parishes or missions affected have increased the clerical stipend by at least 10 per cent over the actual compensation paid during the year ending April, 1908, and shall have paid the portion of such increased stipend as may have become due before the date of such recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
WM. M. FRANKLIN,
E. A. STEVENS,
WM. FELLOWES MORGAN, *Secretary*.
J. W. RUFUS BESSON.

Newark, May 20, 1908.

The appended resolutions were adopted.

The Committee was continued.

Archdeacon Cameron presented the following

Report, Committee on Diocesan Paper.

The Committee on the Diocesan Paper respectfully report that they have published seven numbers of the *NEWARK CHURCHMAN*, and that they purpose to issue a Convention Number as soon after the conclusion of the present session as possible. The Committee respectfully ask to be continued with power to add to their number.

LEWIS CAMERON,
WM. P. TAYLOR,
HAMILTON W. MABLE,

Of Committee.

(*Vide*, Appendix II for financial statement.)

The Committee, on motion, was continued; the request for increase was granted.

The Rev'd Elliot White presented the

Report on Church and Religious Instruction.

Report of the Sub-Committee on Religious Instruction of the Diocese of Newark made to the Diocesan Convention, May 19th, 1908.

The Diocesan Committee on Religious Instruction respectfully report that they have held several meetings during the past year, devoting their attention to formulating a plan, whereby, it is hoped, the labors of the clergy may be lightened in the discharge of their duties required by Canon 15 of the Digest. "It shall be the duty of Ministers of this Church who have charge of Parishes or Cures * * * by stated catechetical lectures and instruction, (to) inform the youth and others in the Doctrines, Polity, History and Liturgy of the Church. They shall also instruct all persons in their Parishes and Cures concerning the missionary work of the Church at home and abroad."

As a result of extensive correspondence, the Committee announce with pleasure that a number of priests of our own and adjacent Dioceses have volunteered to deliver courses of lectures during Advent, Epiphany, Lent or at other seasons. These lecture courses can be arranged for through the Committee, for the actual expenses of the Lecturer for carfare and entertainment. Where lectures are illustrated with the stereopticon, the extra expense will be defrayed by those receiving the benefit. The courses already arranged are as follows:

- (1) The Life of Christ.
- (2) Foreign and Domestic Missions.
- (3) The Great Councils.
- (4) The Reformation.
- (5) Great Church Movements.
- (6) History of the Prayer Book.
- (7) Church Music.
- (8) The Sacraments.

- (9) The Catechism, explained and expounded.
- (10) Ceremonial.
- (11) Science and Faith.
- (12) Church Polity.
- (13) Church Architecture.

We hope to be able to offer other courses in the near future.

The names of the lecturers and the subjects of the several lectures and the dates when the courses are available will be made known to the Clergy in a circular letter to be issued shortly. Meanwhile such details as have been settled upon may be obtained from any member of the Committee.

It is suggested that those who desire to avail themselves of any of these courses next Fall or Winter, make known their wants at an early date to the Chairman of the Committee.

ELLIOT WHITE,
HENRY H. HADLEY,
T. PERCIVAL BATE,
Of Committee.

On motion, this Commission was continued.

The Committee on Seal for the Diocese reported progress, and was continued.

The Rev'd Dr. Hughes, from the Committee on Constitution and Canons presented the following:

The Committee begs leave to report that the resolution offered by the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, (see page 68, Journal of Convention, 1907), has been considered by them, and ask for further time. It presents the following:

Resolved, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be accorded further time to consider the resolution of the Rev'd C. C. Edmunds above referred to.

WM. M. HUGHES,
Chairman.

On motion, the appended resolution was adopted.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, presented and read the
Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which the proposed amendment to Article 4, section 3, of the Constitution was referred by the Convention, (see page 81, Journal of 1907), has considered the same, and reports the following Resolution:

Resolved, That Article 4, section 3, of the Constitution be amended so that it shall read as follows: "The Laity shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, from each Parish and also from each Mission not parochial, in union with the Convention, and from the Cathedral. Provided, however, that only parishes in union with this Convention, and the Cathedral, shall have a vote when the same is taken by Orders. Deputies shall be elected by each Congregation, from the male Communicants thereof."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Of Committee.

On motion, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted. Whereupon the proposed alteration of Article 4, section 3, of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Newark was approved by a majority of the Convention.

REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred the proposed amendment to Article 4, section 4, sub-division [1.], of the Constitution, (see page 81, Journal of 1907), has considered the same, and reports the following Resolution:

Resolved, That Article 4, section 4, sub-division [1.], be amended so as to read as follows: "In case the Parish or Mission

sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to report to the Bishop in accordance with Title I, Canon 6, Section 1, of the 'Code.'

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Secretary.

The proposed alteration of Article 4, section 4, sub-division [1.], of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Newark was also approved by a majority of the Convention.

Consideration of Report No. 3 was postponed until after luncheon.

At one o'clock a recess was taken.

The Convention reassembled at half-past two o'clock; the President in the chair.

The Bishop appointed the following named persons as Delegates to the Pan-Anglican Congress: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Charles H. Hayes, D. D., the Rev'd Irving A. McGrew, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Richard D. Freeman, Mrs. Charles T. Walkley, Mrs. Albert L. Longley.

Tellers of the election of a Board of Missions, and Representatives to the Missionary Council, reported the following named gentlemen as receiving a majority of votes in both Orders: *Board of Missions*—the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr.

James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. George W. Bond, *Missionary Council*—The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, and Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, (having the highest number of votes), to fill the vacancies in the Lay representation to the Missionary Council. The elections were declared.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennitt the Bishop was empowered to fill vacancies in the Clerical and Lay Representation to the Missionary Council.

Consideration of Report No. 3 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was resumed.

REPORT NO. 3.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred the proposed amendment to Article 4, section 4, sub-division [2.], of the Constitution, (see page 81, Journal of 1907), has considered the same, and reports the following Resolution:

Resolved, That Article 4, section 4, sub-division [2.], be amended to read as follows: "In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to pay to the proper officer its proportion for the support of the Episcopate, either as interest on bonds or as assessment for the same, together with such sum or sums as may have been assessed, levied or apportioned upon such Parish or Mission for Convention expenses and Diocesan Missions, unless any or all of such interest, assessment or apportionment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,

Secretary.

The Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott moved to amend by striking out the words "or apportioned" and "or apportionment."

The Rev'd Dr. Bennitt moved a further amendment by striking out the words "and Diocesan Missions."

The proposed alteration of Article 4, section 4, sub-division [2.], of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Newark, as amended, was approved by a majority of the Convention, and to read as follows:

"In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to pay to the proper officer its proportion for the support of the Episcopate, either as interest on bonds or as assessment for the same, together with such sum or sums as may have been assessed or levied upon such Parish or Mission for Convention expenses unless any or all of such interest or assessment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

REPORT No. 4.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred the matter of the apportionment of a Chancellor of this Diocese, (see page 78, Journal of 1907), has considered the said matter, and reports the following Resolution:

Resolved, That the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Newark, be amended by the addition of a new article to be numbered Article 11, and the present Articles 11, 12 and 13, to be numbered 12, 13 and 14 respectively. Said article to read as follows:

ARTICLE 11.

There shall be a Chancellor appointed by the Bishop, whose term of office shall be three years. He shall be a Lay Communicant of the Diocese in good standing, learned in the law, and shall be

the legal adviser of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the Convention and the Cathedral Chapter. He shall have a seat and voice in the Convention.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Secretary.

On motion, this also was approved by a majority of the Convention.

REPORT No. 5.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred the proposed amendment to Title I, Canon 9, Section II, sub-section [4.], of the Canons, (see page 81, Journal of 1907), has considered the same, and reports the following Resolution:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 9, Section II, sub-section (4), lines, five, six and seven be amended so as to read as follows:

"And all elections for such officers shall be held annually thereafter, on Monday in the week beginning with the First Sunday in Advent, or such other day in said week as the Bishop shall appoint."

(Subscribed as above.)

On motion, the proposed amendment to Title I, Canon 9, Section II, sub-section [4.], was adopted.

REPORT No. 6.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons which was directed by the last Convention to take under consideration the subject of so amending the Canons of this Diocese as to provide for a Trial Court for the Trial of Clergymen, and to report the same to this Convention, (see page 81, Journal of 1907), have considered the said subject and beg leave to report as follows:

They find that under the present Canon, the mode of procedure in the presentment and trial of a clergyman, is in this manner. A presentment in writing is made to the Bishop specifying the offence, or offences of which the presenters deem the accused is guilty. Then if the Bishop decides that the facts alleged constitute an

offence he allows it, and proceeds to constitute the Board of Triers, for the trial of the accused clergyman. If the Board of Triers shall find the accused guilty the Bishop pronounces the sentence.

Your Committee believes that such a mode of procedure is in some respects subject to just criticism. While your Committee is of the opinion that the method of constituting Court and the procedure for the trial of a clergyman should be changed, they do not deem it within their province, under the provisions of Title III, Canon 4, to recommend any Canon for such election of a Trial Court.

The province of your Committee under said Canon 4, is apparently limited to the consideration and report upon alterations of, or additions to the Canons which have been specifically referred to them.

Your Committee therefore ask that it be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,

Secretary.

On motion, the Committee was discharged from further consideration of this subject.

Mr. John R. Emery, of the same Committee, reported that the amendment to Title I, Canon 4, Section 1, proposed by the Rev'd Elliot White, had been considered; they do not recommend its adoption, and ask to be discharged from its further consideration.

The President called Mr. Wm. Read Howe to the chair.

On motion the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The President resumed the chair.

On motion of the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the following proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Resolved, That Article 13, of the Constitution be amended so that the last clause thereof shall read as follows: "And if then adopted by a concurrent majority vote of the Bishop or Bishops, Clergy and Laity, voting by orders, shall become valid and obligatory."

An amendment to Section 2, of Article 4, of the Constitution, offered by the Rev'd Dr. Holley, was also referred to the same Committee.

Resolved, That Section 2, of Article 4, of the Constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

Every Clergyman for six months canonically resident in the Diocese, not under discipline, or who, having been regularly settled in the Diocese, shall have resigned his cure, and shall remain canonically resident and in good standing, shall have a seat and vote in the Convention.

The Rev'd Dr. Bennett also moved an amendment to Article 4, section 2, of the Constitution by striking out the words: "by reason of age or infirmity, be disabled from the performance of the active duties of his ministry" and insert thereof, the words: "have resigned his cure, but is still canonically connected with this Diocese."

This proposition was likewise referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion of Archdeacon Cameron, it was

Resolved, That the prayers of this Diocese be requested for the blessing of Almighty God on the deliberations of the Pan-Anglican Congress; that His Holy Spirit may preside in all its Councils, and that the fruits may be seen in a greater zeal for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom.

The alteration of Article 4, section 2, of the Constitution of the Church in this Diocese, approved by the Convention last year, (see pg.37 of the Journal), was now constitutionally adopted, to read as follows:

Every Presbyter, six months canonically resident in the Diocese, and who for the same period and immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention has, under the authority of either the Rector, or the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, been regularly engaged in parochial work in some Church or Parish in union with this Convention, or who is a Missionary duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority, or who is engaged as a Rector, Principal or Professor in any incorporated literary or theological institution of the Church, or as a Chaplain in the Army or Navy of the United States, shall be a member *ex-officio*; nor shall this right be forfeited when any such Presbyter, after having been for five years connected with the Diocese, shall, by reason of age or infirmity, be disabled from the performance of the active duties of his ministry; *provided however*, that in the election of a Bishop, or a Bishop Coadjutor, no Presbyter shall be allowed to vote unless he shall have been canonically resident in the Diocese for at least one year previous to said election, or shall have been regularly elected and settled as Rector in some Church or Parish in union with this Convention. Other Presbyters and Deacons, who belong to this Diocese, shall also be admitted to seats, with the right to take part in the debates, but shall not vote, nor be eligible to any office in the gift of the Convention.

The Rev'd Joseph H. Smith presented and read the following:

Whereas, The extension of the proviso in Canon 19, authorized

by the General Convention of 1907, to wit, the words, "Or to prevent the Bishop of any Diocese or Missionary District from giving permission to Christian men, who are not ministers of this Church, to make addresses in the church on special occasions," is, in the conviction of many, in conflict with the Constitution, and the Ordinal and its Preface, and

Whereas, The said proviso has given rise to many conflicting opinions and practices, some of them apparently to the nullification of the prohibitions in the earlier part of the Canon, and

Whereas, The order and peace of the Church at large is being seriously unsettled thereby, and

Whereas, The Bishop of this Diocese has, in his annual address, referred to the importance of the subject, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention thank our Right Reverend Diocesan for his wise consideration in the exercise of the authority conferred upon him by the proviso, and be it further

Resolved, That in view of the serious and weighty questions involved, this Convention respectfully memorialize the House of Bishops, asking them to take no individual action under the Amendment, until such consideration of the subject be given by the General Convention as may remove all scruple and doubtfulness, and promote the settled order and peace of the Church.

The President called the Rev'd Dr. Bennitt to the chair.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Hughes, the first resolution was adopted.

A motion to lay the second resolution on the table was moved and seconded.

The Chair decided that the amended provisions of Article 4 of the Constitution were now in force; whereupon several Clergy were added to the List of Voters.

A vote by Orders was required on this motion.

The vote being so taken, the following name Clergymen voted *Yea*:

Cornelius S. Abbott, Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Harold S. Brewster, John J. Bridges, William P. Brush, Frederick B. Carter, Herbert D. Cone, Eugene N. Curtis, Charles Douglas, C. Malcolm Douglas, Walker Gwynne, George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, D. Stuart Hamilton, Wm. M. Hughes, D. D., Otho F. Humphreys, Chas. E. Hutchison, Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., Henry M. Ladd, Horatio W. Maguire, Everard P. Miller, Archibald E. Montgomery, Louis S. Osborne, Charles L. Pardee, Howard C. Robbins, Claudius M. Roome, Arthur W. Shaw, William P. Taylor, Wm. J. Tilley, Ellsworth M. Tracy, James W. Van Ingen, Charles T. Walkley, Samuel A. Weikert, Thomas A. Hyde, Henry A. Dexter.—35.

The following named Clergymen voted *Nay*:

George P. Armstrong, George S. Bennitt, D. D., Edgar E. Brooks, Lewis Cameron, G. Herbert Dennison, George M. Dorwart, Augustine Elmendorf, John G. Fawcett, August C. Fliedner, Gilbert M. Foxwell, Romeo Gould, Wm. W. Holley, D. D., Edward P. Hooper, Walter E. Howe, Almon A. Jaynes, Jesse C. Joralemon, Wm. T. Lipton, Albert L. Longley, Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., G. Ernest Magill, James A. McCleary, Irving A. McGrew, John S. Miller, Wm. M. Mitcham, Arthur G. Musson, B. Wellington Paxton, Percival C. Pyle, Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Joseph H. Smith, Charles L. Steel, Alonzo C. Stewart, Edwin A. White, Elliot White, John Keller, Wm. A. Long.—35.

The following named Parishes voted *Yea*:

Calvary, Bayonne; Christ Church, Belleville; Christ Church, East Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; Trinity, Hoboken; St. John's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. Luke's, Montclair; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Peter's, Morristown; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. James', Newark; St. Paul's, Newark; St. Stephen's, Newark; St. Thomas', Newark; Trinity, Newark; Grace, Nutley; Grace, Orange; St. Mark's, Paterson; St. Paul's, Paterson; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Grace, Rutherford; Christ Church, Short Hills; St. Andrew's, South Orange; Calvary, Summit; Atonement, Tenafly.—27.

The following named Parishes voted *Nay*:

Trinity, (Bergen Point), Bayonne; Christ Church, Bloomfield

and Glen Ridge; Christ Church, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Haledon; Holy Innocents', Hoboken; Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City; Holy Cross, Jersey City; St. Mark's, Jersey City; St. James', Montclair; Christ Church, Newark; Grace, Newark; House of Prayer, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; St. Mark's, Orange; Holy Communion, Paterson; Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson; Christ Church, Pompton; Holy Communion, South Orange; Grace, Town of Union.—19.

The second resolution was tabled by the following vote:

Clergy: *Yeas*, 35; *Nays*, 35.

Laity: " 27; " 19.

The President resumed the chair.

On motion of Mr. Charles D. M. Cole, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the authorities of Trinity Church, Newark, for generous accommodations furnished, and especially to the ladies of the Parish for their courteous attention to the members of the Convention.

The Bishop presented the Rev'd Joseph H. Smith to the Convention, and the venerable member briefly addressed the House.

On motion of the Rev'd Edwin A. White, a proposed Canon on Trial Courts was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Resolved, That Title II. of the Canons be amended to read as follows:

TITLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

Canon 1.

OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

Section I. There is hereby established for this Diocese a Court to be known as the Ecclesiastical Court, for the trial of a Clergyman not a Bishop, to consist of six Presbyters canonically resident within the Diocese, to be elected by the Convention.

At the first annual Convention held after this Canon shall take effect, six Presbyters shall be elected, who shall hold office respectively for the one, two, three, four, five and six years, the assignment of term of office being made by lot, and thereafter one Presbyter shall be elected each year for a term of six years.

Section II. It shall be the duty of the members of the Court to convene immediately after their election at a time and place to be appointed by the Bishop. They shall elect from their own number a President, and shall appoint a Secretary, who shall within five days after such election notify the Bishop of the name of the person chosen President.

Section III. Vacancies occurring in this Court, when the Diocesan Convention is not in session, shall be filled by the Standing Committee until the next meeting of the Convention, which shall then fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section IV.

(1) The Convention shall also elect a Lay Assessor, who shall be a communicant member of the Church, learned in the law, and a resident of this Diocese; he shall hold office for the term of three years.

(2) A vacancy occurring in the office of Lay Assessor when the convention is not in session, shall be filled by the Standing Committee.

(3) It shall be the duty of the Lay Assessor, to sit with the Court upon the trial of a case, and to advise the Court upon all questions of law that may arise on any such trial as to the admissibility of evidence, and to perform such other duties as may be hereafter designated by Canon, but he shall have no voice in the decision of any question of fact. Should the Lay Assessor however, be interested in any trial in such manner as should render him liable to challenge for cause, the Standing Committee shall appoint a Lay Assessor pro tempore, to sit upon such trial.

Canon 2.

OF PROCEEDINGS IN THE CASE OF A MINISTER ACCUSED BY PUBLIC RUMOR OF OFFENCES FOR WHICH HE MAY BE TRIED.

Section I. When a Minister is accused by public rumor of an offence or offences for which he may be tried and punished, according to Canon 23 of the Digest, it shall be the duty of the Bishop, or if there be no Bishop, of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, to appoint two Presbyters, not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee, to make such investigation as may satisfy them of the innocence of the accused, or of the sufficiency of ground for presentment and trial, and report to the Bishop, in writing, the results, in detail, of such investigation.

Should the report of the Investigation Committee be such, as in the judgment of the Bishop to render a trial advisable, he shall forthwith proceed according to the Canon in such case made and provided.

Section II. Any Minister of this Diocese may, for himself, request of the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, the inquiry provided for in this Canon, in which case it shall be instituted, and shall proceed according to its provisions.

Canon 3.

ON THE PRESENTMENT AND TRIAL, OF A CLERGYMAN, NOT A BISHOP.

Section I. An accusation may be made to the Bishop of the Diocese, against a Clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark, for a violation of any Canon of the General Convention, or any Canon of this Diocese, or for any offence specified in such Canon or Canons, by any three communicants of this Church, or by any two Presbyters of this Diocese, in writing over their respective signatures, or in case of alleged misconduct in another Diocese, by the Ecclesiastical Authority of that Diocese. If the Bishop shall think the charge demands investigation, he shall appoint two Presbyters, not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee, to investigate such accusations and report to him in writing, the results, in detail, of such investigation.

Section II. Should the report of the Investigating Committee

be such as in the judgment of the Bishop to render a trial advisable, he shall forthwith appoint a layman, who shall be a communicant of the Church in this Diocese, and learned in the law, as Church Advocate, whose duty it shall be to conduct the trial on the part of the Diocese, and who shall forthwith draw the presentment in writing, charging the accused clergyman (hereinafter called the defendant) with the offence or offences set forth in the report of the Investigating Committee, and stating particularly the law or laws of the Church alleged to have been violated, and the act or acts of commission or omission alleged to constitute such violation of the law or laws of the Church.

Section III. The Church Advocate shall then cause a copy of the presentment to be served upon the defendant, either personally, or by leaving a copy with an adult member of his family at his residence, together with a citation, requiring the defendant to appear in person before the Ecclesiastical Court at such place as may be fixed by the President of said Court on a day and at an hour named in the citation, which shall not be less than twenty nor more than forty days from the date of service. If the Church Advocate shall show to the satisfaction of the President of the Court, that by reason of the absence of the defendant from the Diocese, a service as herein required cannot be effected, the President of the Court may then order that service be made by leaving the citation and a copy of the presentment at the defendant's last place of abode within the United States, at least thirty days before the day of appearance named therein, and by mailing copies thereof to his last known residence or place of abode.

Section IV. At the day and hour named in the citation, the defendant shall appear in person or by counsel before the Court, and shall forthwith file a demurrer; or a plea of "guilty", or "not guilty", or an answer in writing specifically setting forth his defences, in fact and in law, to the charges in the presentment contained; but the Court may, in its discretion, allow to the defendant further time in which to plead or answer. If the defendant shall by his plea or answer confess his guilt, and submit himself to the godly judgment of the Bishop, the Court shall so certify to the Bishop, and the Bishop shall, in his discretion, impose sentence, in accordance with the provisions of Canon 29 of the Digest.

Section V. If the defendant shall make default in appearing at the day and hour named in the citation, or fail to show to the Court sufficient reason for such failure to appear, the trial shall proceed ex parte, and if the facts alleged in the presentment shall be established by evidence, and be so found by the Court, it shall then certify to the Bishop, the failure of the defendant to appear, and its finding of facts, and the Bishop shall then pronounce such sentence as the facts proven warrant, and direct that notice of such sentence be given to the defendant if he can be found.

Section VI. If the defendant shall demur to the presentment, the argument on such demurrer shall be had before the Court; if the demurrer shall be overruled by the Court acting upon the advice of the Lay Assessor, the defendant shall forthwith plead or answer as aforesaid. If the Court also acting upon the advice of the Lay Assessor, shall sustain the demurrer, it shall then cause judgment to be entered in favor of the defendant, and shall so certify to the Bishop.

Section VII. The presentation, demurrer, plea or answer shall not be set aside for any irregularity of form or service, but each may be amended at any time as to informalities.

Section VIII. After issue joined, the Church Advocate or the Defendant may challenge, for cause, any member of the Court; and the Lay Assessor shall pass upon the sufficiency of such challenges.

If the membership of the Court is reduced to less than three, the President of the Court shall certify the fact to the Standing Committee, who shall then select from among the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and more than ten years in Holy Orders, four additional members of the Court, and these shall be subject to all the conditions herebefore stated, as applying to the members of the Court. Every member of the Court before proceeding to trial shall state under oath, that he is not incapacitated by any cause known to himself for a just and fair consideration of the case.

No judgment of guilty shall be rendered in any case unless by a vote of at least three members, and if more than three shall

hear the case, then by a majority of all the members of the Court sitting on the trial.

Section IX. The Court being constituted as herein provided, the trial shall forthwith proceed with such hours of session, and such adjournments, and such rules of practice as may be ordered by the Court acting upon the counsel and advice of the Lay Assessor. The Court shall have power to decide whether any trial before them shall be public or private.

Section X. The Court shall have power to regulate the procedure of taking the evidence before the Court, and also for the taking of the evidence of witnesses whose attendance in person may not be procured.

Section XI. If from any cause a vacancy shall happen during a trial in the membership of the Court, the trial shall proceed, provided the Court shall not be reduced to less than three members, in which case, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment of the Standing Committee, as hereinbefore provided, and the trial shall then begin *de novo*.

Section XII. It shall be the duty of the Court to cause the evidence together with its rulings upon the admissibility of evidence to be stenographically reported.

Section XIII. After all the evidence shall have been put in, and the case argued by counsel, the Lay Assessor shall, if so requested by the Court, advise the members thereof as to the issues of law in the case, and the Court shall, as soon as may be thereafter, bring into open court, their written verdict of guilty or not guilty on each issue of fact submitted to them by the pleadings, and their recommendation as to the sentence, if any, to be imposed on the defendants.

Section XIV. The President of the Court shall then submit the record, including the presentment, the plea, or answer of the defendant, such other papers, if any, as may be filed in the case, the official report of the evidence in the case, the advice, if any, given to the Court on the issues of law in the case, by the Lay Assessor, and the verdict of the Court, to the Bishop, who shall enter judgment in accordance with the finding of the Court, and forthwith serve upon the defendant a written notice thereof.

Section XV. If the Court find a judgment of guilty, the Bishop shall not pronounce sentence upon the defendant until after the expiration of thirty days from the date of service of the notice of judgment upon the defendant. If at the expiration of the said thirty days, the defendant shall have failed to serve notice of appeal from the finding of the Trial Court, as provided in Canon 29 of the Digest, the Bishop shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court. If the Court shall have failed to recommend any specific sentence, the Bishop shall impose such sentence as he may deem fit.

Before pronouncing any sentence, the Bishop shall summon the defendant and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion, be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall, for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop in accordance with the provisions of Canon 29 of the Digest.

Section XVI. Whenever the office of Bishop is vacant, the functions of the Bishop under this Canon shall be performed by a Bishop to be selected by the Standing Committee.

Section XVII. All notices and papers provided for in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In cases of service by any other person, the fact shall be proved by the affidavit of such person.

Section XVIII. The expenses accruing in the trial of a clergyman, and authorized by the Court, shall be paid out of the Convention Fund of the Diocese upon the order of the President of the Court.

On motion, the sympathy of the Convention was tendered to the Rev'd Dr. Barrows, the Rev'd Dr. Rice; and the Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, absent on account of sickness.

On motion of Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, it was

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be authorized to make the usual payment to the Sexton of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Bishop presented the Rev'd Charles H. Mead to the Convention, and the venerable member briefly addressed the House.

On motion of the Rev'd Elliot White, it was

Resolved, That vacancies occurring in all elected committees, and in special committees and commissions, during the year, be filled by appointment of the Bishop, except such as are provided for by the Constitution and Canons.

On motion of Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, it was

Resolved, That the usual number of copies of the JOURNAL be referred to the Finance Committee with authority to pay for the printing of the same.

On motion of the same member, it was

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc., be authorized to pay the Bishop \$500. for his expenses to the Lambeth Conference.

The Rev'd Dr. Bennitt was called to the chair.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 418, and other devotions, and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 5.30 P. M. stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.,
President.

Attest:

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

As we meet in our annual Convention to counsel together, we call to mind those who have been associated with us and who have within the year passed from this life. Within a few months four Bishops of the Church have died: Bishop Coleman of Delaware, Bishop Worthington of Nebraska, Bishop Satterlee of Washington, and Bishop Capers of South Carolina; all men who have filled large places in the life and work of the Church. Bishop Coleman was very closely associated with the Diocese, having made many visitations for Confirmation, and having established among us many close friendships. Among our own clergy death has removed but one, the Rev'd William Kirkus, for some time disabled and unable to take active duty. Many Laymen prominent in the Diocese, or very useful officers of their Parishes, have gone from us. We remember Mr. Cortlandt Parker, great layman and great lawyer, a devoted servant of his parish, of the Diocese, and of this American Church. One might fitly enlarge upon his life and services. Mr. L. J. Van Boskerck, who died on Easter Day, was for forty-four years Senior Warden of Christ Church, Hackensack. Mr. Albert C. Neumann, will be remembered not only in connection with his own parish, Grace Church, Newark, but as Architect in connection with many church buildings in the Diocese. Mr. George Ashmun, of St. James' Parish, Newark, was the

faithful Clerk of the Committee on Finance. Mr. John H. Jephson, of St. Paul's Church, East Orange, was deeply interested in all that concerns the work of the Diocese. Mr. Charles H. Sclick, Warden of Christ Church, Bloomfield, is among the men who will be greatly missed. Mr. John H. Breakenridge, of Trinity Church, Newark, was a devoted friend of St. Barnabas' Hospital. Mr. Robert Stevens, of Hoboken, was a most generous supporter of many churches, charities and good causes in such quiet ways that few knew of his good work. Mr. James U. Lupton, Senior Warden of Christ Church, Newark, had been a good soldier in the great Civil War, and was for many years most faithful in the services of his Parish Church. Mr. Benjamin L. Mumford, ten years Vestryman of St. Andrew's, South Orange. Col. Peter Mallett sometime Warden of St. Paul's, Chatham, and Mr. George R. Dutton, Vestryman of St. Paul's Englewood, have also been taken from us.*

I put at the very beginning of my Address a most urgent plea for action which shall bring before the Diocese the duty of increasing the meagre salaries of many of our clergy in the smaller parishes and missions. No complaint comes from them. Let an exhortation go to the Diocese from me. We all know that the cost of living has within a few years increased by about one-third, while comparatively little increase has been made in the salaries of the clergy. That in some cases the clergy are in part at fault for not developing good business organization, and for not drawing out the resources of the parishes is doubtless true. It is not the business of the Rector of a parish to

* At this point the Convention was bidden to prayer, and appropriate Collects commemorative of the departed were read.

have charge of its business affairs, but if wise he will have thought for the best conduct of the business of the parish, pleading for the best financial methods and constantly presenting the duty of the support of the parish. It is the plain duty of the laymen of a parish to order its financial affairs in the best possible way, and to obtain the largest possible number of regular contributors to its support. Then the salary of the rector ought fairly to represent the ability of the parish. It cannot be right that an ill-paid rector have parishioners living in wealth and luxury. One right-minded man in a parish, who is persistent, patient, discreet and good-natured, can change the whole financial character of a depressed parish or mission.

The ministry will never offer large salaries as an inducement for young men to enter it, and it would not be best that it should do so, but it is fair and right that the clergy should have a comfortable support so as to be free from anxiety, so as to make some provision against sickness and misfortune, so as to be able to live and work with self-respect in self-respecting parishes.

It is rather thoughtlessness than a desire to obtain the services of a clergyman cheaply, that makes so many inadequate salaries. Too many of our parishes feel poor when it is unnecessary, when by increased activity and interest their resources might be increased. The whole matter ought to be based upon principle, not upon personal feeling and the ability of the people should measure the support of the clergy. The Lord Himself hath "ordained" that they who preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel." "They who sow unto you spiritual things should reap your worldly things."

The Board of Missions has a moderate amount of money to divide into many parts to supplement what the people give, but it does not reach the parishes which elect their own rectors. The people must be aroused to a new sense of responsibility, and the Diocese must have part also in the endeavor to increase insufficient salaries. I wish it might become the established rule in the Diocese—with the approval of the Convention—that in every parish, in Advent, an offering be asked to be used by the Bishop and the Board of Missions, in part for the increase of meagre salaries, and in part for Church Extension in the Diocese. I wish also that a committee of laymen might be appointed to make some suggestion at this Convention upon the subject, and to report at greater length next year.

The General Convention which met in Richmond in October last, showed a sense of conscious power and of mission beyond any Convention preceding it. It registered the high-water mark as regards out-look, interest in Missionary work, and in the spiritual and moral subjects which concern the Church. The spirit of the Convention was excellent, as was also the impression made as regards our unity and sense of responsibility. With great brotherly feeling, with great charity as regards difference of opinion, with single thought for the best interest of the Church, the deliberations went on.

There may be diverse judgments as to the legislation of the Convention, but there can be no question as to its fine spirit and high sense of responsibility. Some of the most difficult questions concerning which men feel strongly, were discussed fully and freely with the utmost kindness and consideration. Since the Convention adjourned there has been much discussion in the Church concerning some

parts of its work. Part of the discussion has shown life and interest which is to be welcomed and which is quite in accord with our Anglo-Saxon way of finding out what is best to do. A good deal of the discussion has been unreasonable because based upon misapprehension. The custom of inviting un-ordained men to speak upon special occasions in our churches has never caused much misunderstanding. The substitution of the discretion of the bishops for that of the rectors need not have caused the writing and publication of so many letters by anxious men and women. There was no purpose on the part of those who favoured this legislation, nor on the part of the Convention, to change the old order of the Church, that preaching in her pulpits should be by those who, having been solemnly ordained, preach with a sense of the highest responsibility as regards the faith of the Church. The members of the Church have a right to expect that the preaching shall be by men so Ordained and Commissioned, and few or none as far as I know, wish the practice of the Church changed. By thoughtless people our practice is sometimes represented as exclusive, but we can stand this reproach if only we continue our witness to the old faith with charity.

The connection of the phrase, "The Open Pulpit," with the action of the Convention, is entirely unreasonable and not quite fair. There is no such question before the Church. The suggestion of any relation of this subject to the Ordinal, or to the established order of this Church, can hardly come from a very thoughtful man. A few men have given the action of the Convention as a reason for abandoning the Church, on the ground that the Church is in danger of abandoning her old position as regards a

regularly ordained ministry of the Word and Sacraments. It appears to me an excuse rather than a reason. Some of those who have gone, have used such severe and unwarranted language concerning their mother who has nourished them, as to diminish our regret at their departure. I think myself that a restricted interpretation of the phrase—"Special Occasions"—is wise. I have never found that what is called, "exchange of pulpits," has brought religious bodies much nearer together or made for Christian unity. I think that the cultivation of brotherly feeling, the interchange of opinions with those who differ from us, the disuse of names which are un-Christian or discourteous, the increase of charity, are likely to do more to bring Christian people together. This Mother Church of English speaking people stands in a positive way which some call exclusive for great truths in religion, for authority and for Christian liberty, for the Church and for the Bible, for the ministry of the Word and the ministry of the Sacraments, for the corporate and for the personal religious life, for a definite faith and for freedom in Christ Jesus, for a stronghold upon the past with adaptation to the needs of new times, for reverence and for brotherly kindness, for worship and for sound teaching, for unwavering testimony to the faith once delivered, and for faith that the Spirit of God is guiding men as truly as at Pentecost. The Church is our mother, with the emphasis upon love and devotion,—not a hard master—but with the emphasis upon obedience. We are called to liberty, and what we take we must give. Self-restraint and the restriction of liberty for the common good become us all. Consideration—whether in utterance or practice—for the great company of our brethren within the Church becomes us also. Our position is true to Holy Scripture and to history; and "In quietness and

in confidence is our strength." Some things have been said and done which are unwarranted, but the heart of the Church is sound, and the Church is moving on to the possession of her inheritance, which will be as large as she is fitted by the presence of the Spirit of God and the faithfulness of her people to possess. Some of us have had the vision of this Church as from her history and order fitted to be a center of Christian unity in our part of distracted Christendom. We had not best think too much of that possibility, but set ourselves to fill out the ideal of a truly Catholic Church, to make the largest possible contribution that we can in the form of good religion and spiritual life to the world, and let God take care of the rest, and determine what he will use this Church for.

It must be plain to all who thoughtfully consider the great movements in the world's life, that we are passing out of many controversies, that old movement, however useful in their time, have spent their force, that new movements emphasizing the principles of the Eternal Gospel and new leaders filled with the Spirit of God—whose hearts He has touched—are needed. This American Church ought to be large and wise enough to give voice to these new hopes and new aspirations of men. Let petty discussions cease! Let men with large faith and large courage plan large things for the Church, and determine that true to her great traditions she shall be kept in the Power of the Spirit of God in the leadership of these new movements in the world.

The Christian World has been for three centuries or more, within the influence of controversies born of the Reformation. We have lived to see those controversies in large measure spend their force. We can see now, as perhaps

men of ten generations have been unable to see, the place of the Reformation as a great movement in the history of the world, making enduring changes, sending the world on with discords and divisions indeed, but with new life, along a road which is not to be retraced. An age which has gone cannot be reproduced however much men may desire it back. There is an unwarranted glamour over the old times for many men who are living in the new and best times which have come to the world. That with great gain there has been loss, all thoughtful persons must acknowledge. The face of the Church must be set forward, and in her campaign to win new victories for her Lord and Master she must not be encumbered by things which, however useful in their time, have lost their meaning or their value. The Lord Jesus did not overburden the Disciples whom He first sent before His face to preach the Kingdom of God. They had been with Him and knew His will, and in His Power and Spirit they went forth to work in His Name. It ought to be a source of never ending joy that this Church, whose servants we are, came through the conflicts and controversies of the Reformation with what was old and preserved and encumbered with so little that we need to change. There is no desire to revise the old Creeds which express the ancient faith, nor the old order of the Church's life, nor the principles of worship and teaching as they have been preserved in the book of Common Prayer. We stand fast by the principles of Christian training, by which in every parish throughout the land we bring our baptized children through confirmation, and orderly instruction based upon the unchanging truths of the Gospel and the Creeds, to take their places as communicants in the Church, so ever renewing and enlarging her life. The contribution of this Church to the religious life

of the nation has been quite out of proportion to her numbers, and there is increasing recognition of the value of that which through all the controversies of these last centuries she has preserved. I think that the longer any of us serve in the Church, whatever our personal difficulties may be, the greater our love and respect for the Church which is so much better than we are. Change in her ways and methods is not so much required as change in us who minister in her name and through whose imperfect service she must unhappily be judged. As I come away from many a Parish or Mission, I ask myself, why the clergy and people do not give the Church a chance to show her power to save and help men? Her services—breathing the Spirit of the Gospel and the devotion of all the ages, are a constant challenge to us to—"Come up higher" in the Mount, that our life and our thinking may be ordered after the pattern there given. Her ministry will fit all needs and all conditions, if she can only find men filled with her spirit to carry her message and do her work. Out of the Armoury, where are stored the well-tried weapons of her spiritual warfare, we may find that fitted to our need, which has won many a victory, and say with David: "There is none like that, give it me."

There is new vision opening before men, of the Kingdom of God, the Kingdom of Righteousness and Peace, Justice and Love. It is like the vision which opened before the eyes of the exiled Apostle in Patmos, of a new Heaven and a new earth. The old controversies are gone,—"Old things are passed away." The way to the realization of the new vision may come through new conflicts and the pains of birth and growth, but it is coming in, and blessed are they to whom the vision is open and who

shall have part in bringing it in. There will be no rude break with the past, but out of it will be brought the eternal and unchanging truth revealed in Christ, and the order of life to which the witness of His Spirit has been given. There will be liberty wherein the Master has made us free, and largeness such as becomes the eternal kingdom. The note of true catholicity will be in that Church in the future, the teacher of men, asking for their love rather than demanding their obedience. There will be no fear of reverent scholarship, nor any doubt that the Spirit of God is leading men along the new way that the world is going to fill out its Divine Mission.

That vision which is dawning upon men whose eyes are open, is large enough to take in all human life, and to lift up the every-day work and drudgery of life into the light that falls from the Eternal City. Perhaps you have thought that because of the failures of men whom we trusted to prove true; because of the revelations of selfishness and dishonesty; because so many men in the Boards of Directors—with weakened sense of responsibility—have done things they would be ashamed to do personally; because before the demands of greed and personal liberty, the old traditions of the land which have made the Country so great, and a blessing to the world, were weakened; because so many men have been interested in building up personal fortunes with scant regard for the weaker man, or for what is honorable, while showing so little interest in the common good or the welfare of the community; because corrupt politicians block good legislation and purchase that which is bad, whether in the National or State Legislatures, or in the municipal Council; because of the coming in upon us of untold millions from across the

Sea thirsting for the chance for life and liberty, without knowing the price that must be paid for these things; because you have seen the indifference of many men to religion as they build their houses and their fortunes and neglect the Lord's House and the Lord's Day,—perhaps as you have seen these things, you have felt that the vision of an earlier time had failed, and that out of the wreck of great hopes there was not much to be done but to save what one could selfishly and let the world go its way.

Even if it were much worse than all this, there is a remnant left—as there always has been in God's world. There are men and women, more than you and I know, before whom this nobler vision is open, and they are praying and labouring to bring it in. There is a reaction coming from all this selfishness and greed, and indifference, and you may be assured of it wherever you find men and women who fear the Lord and think upon His Name. This great "unintelligible world" pushing on towards the unknown goal with all its sins and sorrows, with all its victories and its failures—often feeling blindly after its Saviour—is waiting for men of vision, of courage, and faith, and hope, to lead it on into the realization of the vision.

Why should we not in this Diocese decline to be disturbed by discussions which lack real cause and meaning, and do our work in a united and brotherly way? Our duty is to do all that lies in our power to win the world about us, to regard for Jesus Christ, and to the service in His Name of good religion. The world will not pay much attention to a Church which is spending time in controversy, which lacks unity, which is timid, which has not large out-look and the courage of her convictions. The action

of the General Convention is in every particular open to fair discussion, and there is an orderly and quiet way to correct unwise action. We need not be afraid of differences among us if only we are agreed that they shall be held in charity, and that we will trust the Spirit of God to guide us into the truth and the acceptance of what is best. No Church can be administered as rigidly as a man expects to conduct his business because the voluntary principle of support is accepted by us, and so great a part of service of the Church is happily unpaid. No Church, and no Diocese can be administered in a rigid way with over-exacting definition of Canons. I have never known a clergyman who did not call himself a Prayer-Book Churchman, but we all know that the phrase is somewhat elastic. We do not settle matters in the family in a strictly legal way, although the discipline and work of the family may go on well; neither may we so settle them in the family of Christ, which is called His Church. Not legality, but expedience in St. Paul's sense, must be the test as regards many things in the Church.

We ought never to forget the characteristics of the Anglo-Saxon race, with the traditions of which race the life of this Church has been closely associated: The love of liberty, the disposition to find out the truth through discussion, disregard of regular methods to reach a desired end, the acceptance of results when gained in the accepted way, willingness to allow men to express their opinions—and unwillingness to have conscientious conviction suppressed by force. You would not exchange the civilization which has come through these discussions, and irregularities, and compromises, for any other civilization in the world. We ought to have patience with a good many things said and

done by people so trained. Although we may not approve of it, men sometimes over-state a truth in order to get a hearing, and over-do a thing in order to assert their liberty, and such things must not alarm us. Public sentiment, right-feeling, largeness of mind, charity, must do their gracious work in correcting what is irregular in a helpful way, and there never was more loyalty to the Church, more love for her, and more faith in her future than to-day.

I covet for the Church in this Diocese greater brotherly love, the assurance of greater unity, a quiet and unwearied ministry in Christ's Name to all kinds and conditions of people, steadiness—undisturbed by current discussions, the preaching of the Eternal Gospel—without speculation and without sensationalism, the instruction of our young people in good religion by our most intelligent and faithful men and women, an active interest on the part of Churchmen and Churchwomen in whatever makes for better conditions in our social, political, and industrial life. The cloud which hangs above the horizon—perhaps no larger than a man's hand now, but full of evil portent—is the increase of the number of those who, smarting under the sense of wrong, and often rightly, are ready to throw off restraints and blindly strike at the very pillars on which the whole social structure rests. The existing order is likened to a house which many are telling us ought to be utterly destroyed that a new one may be built. It were better to liken it to a living body which needs mending and improvement rather than destruction. No man has suggested any remedy except good religion, and the Church is here to provide that remedy in the Spirit of her Master. A great field has been given us in which to labour among men, making new homes, and we ought to count it a great responsibility and privilege.

Why should we not settle our differences among ourselves, not airing them before the world? Why should we not spend our whole strength in the endeavor to bring in the Kingdom of God? It is surely the mission of the Church to soften the animosities which destroy peace, to bring people together, to make an end of bitterness and hatred. Her first interest must be with those who are in the hard places in life, and she must tell those who are living in extravagance, and luxury, and selfishness, that they make discontent and give agitators their opportunity. Instead of discussing so much the nature of the Sacraments, why should we not rest in the old teaching of the Church and determine to make men feel that Baptism means in the fullest sense admission into the family of Christ, and gives an assurance of brotherhood and sympathy, and, that the Eucharist means and makes a bond of Holy Communion between the children of one Heavenly Father, Redeemed by one Saviour, nourished therein by one Holy Spirit? Why should we not keep before men, and make them feel the reality of the great truths of our religion and their power to remedy the ills of the time?

Not as much building has been done during the last year as I hoped. Many plans could not be carried out because of the high price of construction. Then the business troubles came to interfere with this work as well as many other things. A gift of \$3,000, for Church extension, and \$900, for the Men's Thank Offering for use in the Diocese, besides some pledge amounting to a few hundreds of dollars will make possible the giving of assistance in a few places where chapels are greatly needed. Much more, is required, however, to provide for congregations without suitable places for the holding of services and for Church

work. Diocesan Missions at Grandview, North Passaic, Westwood, Fairview, Vailsburgh, Ridgefield Park. do need church buildings or parish buildings at once. It is hard to see the expenditure of money for luxury, and its waste upon what has little value, by our Church people, and to see great parishes spending freely upon themselves, when a moderate amount of money would strengthen the Diocese for future work, by placing chapels where large communities are sure to grow and where congregations are already gathered. Churchmen ought not to spend upon entertainments or personal gratification that which would assure the building of a church when the need is so great. The Church Extension Commission have met from time to time and more men know of the work and its needs and are interested in it, than ever before. It is my wish that the Commission be continued, consisting of the Board of Missions, and representative clergymen and laymen, that the field may be carefully studied and assurance given to the Diocese that all money contributed for the purpose shall be wisely used.

Although as I have said, not as much building as was expected has been done, record should be made of the completion of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange; of the erection of the Parish Building to be used for Church purposes until the new church stands beside it, by the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson; the enlargement of Trinity Church, Arlington, and of the Epiphany, Allendale, so as to make them practically new churches; the completion of the new Rectory of St. Luke's, Montclair. There have been extensive repairs and improvements in many other churches, and a long list of memorial gifts, which should be named in Parochial reports, might be made. One of

the most pleasant parts of building or renewal, has been the personal work by our own men of nearly every trade, in churches like Holy Trinity, West Orange and St. Luke's, Phillipsburg. Their work far on into the night after their own day's work was done, has given proof of the love of men for the House of God which is gratefully recorded.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the Church of the Mediator, at Edgewater, Mother Parish of a large section of the Diocese, was held in the week beginning Sunday, November 17th, 1907.

A large company of Clergy and other friends, came together on June 28th last, in Christ Church, Belleville, to keep the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Ordination of Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott.

On the evening of Sunday, November 17th, 1907, Trinity Church, Newark, was filled with a congregation gathered for the memorial service for Mr. Cortlandt Parker.

St. Mark's, Jersey City, destroyed by fire in August last, was restored so that the church was in use again after a week of Services of Dedication at the beginning of February. The restored church is more beautiful than before.

St. Paul's Church, Newark, has paid its debt of \$4,000, purchased a new rectory, and adapted the old rectory for use as a Men's Club House.

The Tower of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, has been carried on nearly to completion, and is a note-worthy part of the work of building in the Diocese for the last year.

The Chapel at Centreville, within Trinity Parish, Bayonne, has been sold, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, as conditions made it difficult to con-

tinue its work where it stood. But, the understanding with the representatives of the Parish is, that the proceeds of the sale shall be kept apart for the work in that section of the city.

Through the Easter Offerings, very many Parishes reduced debts or set aside money for building or other projects. I would gladly give the list of such parishes but happily it would be too long for my address. It includes all the parishes which made deliberate and thorough preparations for the Easter Offering.

The reports from our Hospitals, which will be presented to the Convention, are favorable both as regards their work, and their financial condition. The time is not come when friends can relax their efforts to meet the current expenses, but debts upon the Hospitals have been reduced. A new and much needed building for the servants at St. Barnabas', as also the completion of the Mortuary Chapel; and the laying of the Corner-stone for the Children's Ward at Christ Hospital, are to be thankfully recorded.

The first year of the Diocesan Men's Club, which a Committee appointed under the authority of the last Diocesan Convention organized, has been full of encouragement. Four meetings have been held, all well attended, and all profitable. There are about one hundred and seventy members at present, and an effort will be made in the Autumn to increase greatly this number. The coming together a few times in the year of laymen from all our Parishes and Missions for conference concerning the common work, will surely be productive of much good in increasing friendship and interest.

The Woman's Auxiliary has gone on through the year

with great activity and increasing usefulness. The great United Offering last year of \$6,301, and the value of the work, \$13,000, put the Newark Branch among the first in the Church. The good work of the Junior Auxiliary deserves recognition in this place also.

Let not St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, be forgotten. The amount of money needed for its gracious work year by year is not very great, but those in charge ought to have a definite list of parishes and individuals contributing each year.

It has seemed wise to make a change as regards the Arthur Home and no longer provide therein for homeless boys. Changed conditions and methods make such action wise. Announcement of what shall be done with the property cannot now be made.

"The Newark Churchman" has been published during its second year, not without anxiety as regards financial support. Some of the parishes have taken and distributed copies of the paper in a generous way. It costs about \$700, to publish and distribute the eight numbers in the year. It is quite certain that as a means of giving information, arousing interest, the paper calls out gifts for Diocesan purposes quite beyond its cost. I hope that the Convention will authorize its continuance.

Let me speak also with great respect of the Girls' Friendly Society, and of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. The Noon-day Lenten Services in Newark under the auspices of the Brotherhood were better attended than ever before. I should be glad to express also appreciation of the activity and usefulness of Parochial Men's Clubs, and Parochial Guilds and societies of many kinds.

The Cathedral Commission will make a report which has been very carefully prepared after the study of many Cathedrals. Our people should remember that a Cathedral Foundation may be established, and Missionary, charitable, and educational work associated with it, long before a Cathedral Church is built. It is the hope of those who have been interested in this subject, that what we have now undertaken may soon help the Missionary work of the Diocese.

The subject of a Diocesan House in Newark, has been carefully studied through the year. Such a house would be of very great service. We began with the thought of a few rooms—as for an office for the Diocese. But there should be room for a Diocesan Library; also room to arrange and preserve all the documents and papers of the Diocese accumulated from the beginning; also a Head Quarters for Committees, for the Woman's Auxiliary, for the Diocesan Men's Club and several Diocesan organizations, also an office for the Diocesan Paper. We should look forward also to the provision of rooms in which the Deacons employed in Associated Mission work from the Cathedral may be housed. As we begin to consider what we really need for the future, nothing less than a house of considerable size seems adequate. Until Diocesan funds are greatly increased, so that Parochial Assessment may be less, we are not in a position to purchase or build the Diocesan House which we need. Office-rooms must very likely satisfy us for a time, but it is wise to keep this larger proposition before the people of the Diocese.

Our contributions for the General Missions of the Church, through the Treasurer of the Board were \$17,486, putting the Diocese in the fifth place in the whole Church.

Only eighty congregations, or about two-thirds of the whole number, were represented in these offerings. Many special offerings have doubtless been made, not here acknowledged. I think that every congregation in the Diocese ought after full instruction, to have an opportunity each year to make an offering towards our Apportionment for General Missions.

I have not taken active part in the agitation the last year in respect to Excise Legislation, and I have made no request to others in the Church in reference to the subject. When Governor Fort took his positive and courageous stand in the matter, in favor of the maintenance of existing legislation and its enforcement, I thought that the duty of all of us was to accept his leadership and try to put back of the existing laws effective public-opinion. The existing law which forbids the opening of saloons on Sundays, the closing of back-rooms, the exclusion of minors, is good legislation, in accordance with the traditions of the Commonwealth, and ought to be maintained. The removal of the licensing power from politics, and the limitation of the number of licenses in some proper proportion to the population, leaving them in the hands of responsible and law-abiding men, are proper things to work for. The demand in the name of personal liberty, for the breaking down of the traditions and customs of the Country does not become those who have here sought homes, and ought not to be heeded. At a time when Germany, France and Italy, are trying to regain their lost Day of Rest, and feel the need of restriction as regards the use of strong drink because of its physical effects upon the people; when the British Government has committed itself to greater measures of restriction to correct abuses, it is not a time for

us to part with our good customs. I have no sympathy with the violent language which has been recently used, and I try to appreciate the feelings of great companies of my fellow citizens who differ from me as regards this question. The people of the Country have apparently made up their minds that something shall be done to limit waste of life and national wealth through the abuse of strong drink. If moderate measures are not accepted as in this State, the demand for sweeping measures will come. All men in the State ought to accept cheerfully what has been written down on the Statute Book.

Sunday as a Day of Rest, has been one of the greatest blessings to men, especially to those who do the hardest work. The pleasure of the few must not count against the good of the multitude. It is greed, not reasonable personal liberty, which seeks to open saloons and places of amusement on Sunday, and it is against greed that we ought to make our fight, for the sake of the great company of people. We must accept greater liberty as regards the use of Sunday for recreation. It does not offend me so much to see companies of men and boys who have been shut up all the week in the shops and factories, at play on Sunday, as it does to see men and women who have large liberty as regards the use of their time, turning away from the churches to the golf links on Sunday. I think the Dinner Parties announced in Club Houses about the Diocese, or in public houses, less worthy of respect than some games against which Christian people cry out. We need to do honest, straight thinking upon this subject, while we stand strong for Sunday as a Day of Rest, and for one day out of the seven as a day of rest for every man and woman who has to work.

An unusual number of changes among the Clergy, affecting some thirty Parishes and Missions, will be recorded in the proper place. The number of the Clergy is one hundred and thirty-four. There are seventeen Candidates for Holy Orders and ten Postulants. The number of Confirmations for the year ending April 30th, is 1,668. The late coming of Easter causes the omission of several large Parishes. Our rate of growth will compare favorably with that of other parts of the Church, or with other religious bodies, but it ought not to require thirty thousand communicants to bring seventeen or eighteen hundred persons to Confirmation in the year. Personal interest and influence would make the record better. As we come to the transaction of the business of the Convention let the one dominant motive be, the best interest of the Diocese, and of the Church of Christ.

EDWIN S. LINES.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1907.

May 12.—Sunday after Ascension-day. In St. Peter's Church, Morristown, the Rev'd Royal Hunt Balcom, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges; preacher, the Very Rev'd Dean Robbins.

May 26.—Trinity Sunday. In St. Mark's Church; Orange, J. Arthur Glasier, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., who also preached the sermon.

June 1.—In Grace Church, Orange, Morgan Ashley, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; John J. Bridges, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd David N. Kirkby; preacher, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.

June 2.—First Sunday after Trinity. In Grace Church, Newark, Julius C. H. Sauber, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Elliot White; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Hayes.

June 6.—In the House of Prayer, Newark, the Rev'd William A. Long, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd; the Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Priest; presented by the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; preacher, the Rev'd Wm. Welles Holley, D. D.

Dec. 12.—In the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, Barrett P. Tyler, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., who was also the preacher.

A. D. 1908.

April 2.—In Grace Church, Orange, the Rev'd Morgan Ashley, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; the Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, Priest; presented by the Rev'd H. B. Wilson; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

- April 4.—In Trinity Church, Arlington, the Rev'd John J. Bridges, Priest; presented by the Rev'd L. S. Osborne; preacher, Archdeacon Cameron.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1907.

- May 5.—The Rev'd Arthur G. Musson becomes Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Newark.
- May 12.—The Rev'd Royal H. Balcom becomes Assistant Minister, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman ceases to be Missionary, Little Falls and Butler.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Morgan Ashley becomes Minister in charge, St. Paul's, Butler.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Louis B. Howell ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Wallace M. Gordon ceases to be Missionary, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Henry C. Stone ceases to be Curate, Grace, Orange.
- June 6.—The Rev'd Walter E. Howe becomes Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- July 1.—The Rev'd Alanson Q. Bailey ceases to be Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- July 1.—The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, becomes Vicar and Missionary, Christ Church, Newark.
- July 2.—The Rev'd John Keller ceases to be Missionary, Trinity, Arlington.
- July 22.—The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys becomes Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- Aug. 28.—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong ceases to be Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.

- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong becomes Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Edward J. Cooper ceases to be Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd John J. Bridges becomes Minister in charge, Trinity, Arlington.
- Oct. 28.—The Rev'd Henry M. Kieffer, D. D., ceases to be Missionary, St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Henry Willmann ceases to be Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd David B. Matthews ceases to be Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd George D. Hadley ceases to be Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City; becomes Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
- Nov. 10.—The Rev'd Enos J. Balsley ceases to be Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson, and to be in charge of St. Peter's, Clifton.
- Nov. 23.—The Rev'd Wm. A. B. Holmes ceases to be Curate, Trinity, Bayonne.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Romeo Gould becomes Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Clinton H. Weaver, D. D., ceases to be Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.
- Dec. 10.—The Rev'd John C. Fair ceases to be Missionary at Westwood and Hillsdale.
- Dec. 12.—The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler becomes Curate, Redeemer, Morristown.
- Dec. 24.—The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood; becomes Missionary, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- A. D. 1908.
- Feb. 29.—The Rev'd Leonard W. S. Stryker ceases to be Rector,

St. John's, Passaic, and to be in charge of Delawanna and Garfield.

- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd John C. Fair ceases to be Missionary, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd J. Woods Elliott ceases to be Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- Mar. 3.—The Rev'd Elmer S. Forbes ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Robert F. Kellemen ceases to be Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
- April 2.—The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier becomes Missionary, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- April 2.—The Rev'd Morgan Ashley becomes Missionary, St. Paul's, Butler.
- April 4.—The Rev'd John J. Bridges becomes Missionary, Trinity, Arlington.
- April 15.—The Rev'd Charles A. Tibbals ceases to be Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1907.

- May 8.—The Rev'd Percival C. Pyle, from the Diocese of Albany; becomes Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.
- May 24.—The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Deacon, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac; becomes Minister in charge, Ascension, Jersey City.
- May 27.—The Rev'd August Ulmann, D. D., from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.
- June 18.—The Rev'd William A. B. Holmes, from the Diocese of Milwaukee; becomes Curate, Trinity, Bayonne.
- June 24.—The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, from the Diocese of Central New York.
- Sept. 17.—The Rev'd Arthur Wynne Shaw, from the Diocese of Connecticut; becomes Rector St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh.

- Dec. 5.—The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Missionary, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- Dec. 6.—The Rev'd Robert E. Campbell, D. D., from the Diocese of New York; becomes Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
- Dec. 10.—The Rev. James M. Wright, from the Diocese of Indianapolis; becomes Missionary in charge of Grace, Westwood, and Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.

A. D. 1908.

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Henry B. Willson, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- Feb. 29.—The Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, from the Diocese of Nebraska; becomes Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, from the Diocese of Albany; becomes Curate, Grace, Orange.
- April 29.—The Rev'd William Bernard Gilpin, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- April 30.—The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, from the Diocese of Maryland; becomes Curate St. Mark's, Orange.
Priests, 13; Deacon, 1.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1907.

- May 10.—The Rev'd Robert Y. Evans, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.
- June 5.—The Rev'd Archibald M. Judd, to the Diocese of Albany.
- June 17.—The Rev'd Wallace M. Gordon, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
- July 1.—The Rev'd James Wessell Smith, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.
- July 12.—The Rev'd Alanson Q. Bailey, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Oct. 24.—The Rev'd Charles E. Jackson, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Oct. 30.—The Rev'd Royal H. Balcom, Deacon, to the Diocese of New York.

Nov. 16.—The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, Deacon, to the Diocese of New York.

Nov. 25.—The Rev'd Lewis R. Levering, to the Diocese of Minnesota.

Dec. 11.—The Rev'd Henry Willmann, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

A. D. 1908.

Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Clinton H. Weaver, D. D., to the Diocese of Easton.

Feb. 12.—The Rev'd Henry C. Stone, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Feb. 29.—The Rev'd J. Clayton Mitchell, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

April 10.—The Rev'd William W. Davis, to the Diocese of New York.

April 18.—The Rev'd Leonard W. S. Stryker, to the Diocese of West Virginia.

April 21.—The Rev'd Charles A. Tibbals, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
Priests, 14; Deacons, 2.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1907.

July 9.—The Rev'd William Kirkus, Priest.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1907.

June 29.—E. A. H. Perrine, St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park.

Nov. 26.—Charles Williamson, St. Peter's Mission, Clifton.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1907.

June 8.—Parish House, St. John's, Passaic.

July 6.—Parish House, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, by the Rector, the Rev'd George M. Dorwart.

Sept. 15.—Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1907.

May 25.—Dedication of the Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange; by the Archdeacon of Newark; and opening of the enlarged building.

Sept. 22.—First service held in the new Parish Building of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, by the Rector, the Rev'd George M. Dorwart.

Nov. 3.—Dedication of the new church porch and rood screen, Grace Church, Newark.

A. D. 1908.

Jan. 19.—Dedication of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.

Feb. 13.—Dedication of Parish House, St. John's Church, Passaic.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1907.

June 28.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the ordination of the Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville.

Nov. 17.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

Nov. 30.—Fifteenth Anniversary of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

A. D. 1908.

Jan. 13.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the ordination of the Rev'd J. I. Mombert, D. D., observed at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

RECTORS INSTITUTED.

A. D. 1907.

- June 23.—The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City; by the Bishop of the Diocese, who also preached the sermon.
- Dec. 29.—The Rev'd George D. Hadley, as Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken; by the Bishop of the Diocese; preacher, the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED*

A. D. 1907.

- May 2.—Jere Knode Cooke, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Long Island.
- May 4.—Wesley Hamilton Benham, Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York.
- May 13.—LaGrange Smith, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Olympia.
- May 14.—Edward E. Johnson, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Georgia.
- June 5.—A. W. Pierce, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Louisiana.
- June 5.—Wm. C. Barnes, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Louisiana.
- June 28.—Emmanuel J. Paulet, Deacon, by the Bishop of Springfield.
- July 3.—Sylvester R. McAlpine, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Tennessee.
- Nov. 6.—Luther W. Doggett, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Alabama.
- Dec. 19.—Thomas P. Ashley, Deacon, by the Bishop of North Dakota.
- Dec. 27.—James Cash Waring, M. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina.
- Dec. 28.—William Emory Henkell, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania.

A. D. 1908.

- Jan. 8.—James B. Eddie, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Utah.
- Jan. 16.—John P. Carter, Presbyter, by the Bishop of West Texas.
- Feb. 24.—Freeborn Garrettsen Jewett, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Feb. 25.—William Henry Pearson, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Connecticut.
- Feb. 25.—Nathan Tolles Pratt, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Connecticut.
- Mar. 2.—Harry W. Jones, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of Florida.
- Mar. 23.—Henry Allen Yost, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- April 11.—Walworth Campbell Cady, Deacon, by the Bishop of Nebraska.
- April 14.—John George Evans, Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan.
- April 16.—Marshall Grant Ledford, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Asheville.
- April 23.—Russell Jones Wilbur, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
- April 23.—George Clarke Cox, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.
- April 30.—J. McClure Bellows, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Marquette, acting for the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Washington.

* A number of notices stated that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

NOTICES OF RESTORATION.

A. D. 1907.

- Nov. 18.—Sentence of Deposition of Delbert F. Thomson, Presbyter, terminated by the Bishop of Minnesota.

A. D. 1908.

Feb. 13.—Sentence of Deposition of John Alma Bevington, terminated by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1907.

May 23.—Howard Marshall, under the Rev'd Wm. P. Taylor.

May 23.—Warren Van H. Filkins under the Rev'd L. W. S. Stryker.

June 7.—Herbert W. Hopkins, under the Rev'd F. B. Carter, St. Luke's, Montclair.

June 7.—James R. Young, Ralph B. Ward, under the Rev'd A. C. Stewart, St. Alban's, Newark.

June 18.—William H. Beck, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton.

June 28.—Edward H. Brown, under the Rev'd E. M. Tracy, St. George's, Maplewood.

June 28.—Thomas B. Adams, under the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Calvary, Summit.

June 29.—Carolus R. Webb, under the Rev'd E. A. White.

June 29.—John O. Baker, under the Rev'd T. P. Bate, St. James', Newark.

June 30.—John T. Shepherd, under the Archdeacon of Newark, for Trinity, Arlington.

Sept. 24.—Edward O. Stanley, jr., under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Grace, Orange.

Sept. 28.—J. W. Barney, in Holy Cross, Jersey City.

Nov. 13.—Maxwell Ganter, under the Rev'd E. S. Forbes, St. John's, Jersey City.

Nov. 16.—Edward W. Kiernan, under the Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, Christ Church, East Orange.

Nov. 22.—Ezra F. Ferris, jr., under the Very Rev'd Dean Groton, Philadelphia Divinity School.

- Nov. 23.—J. B. Hutchings, under the Rev'd R. S. Nichols, St. John's, Newark.
- Dec. 2.—John W. Quinton, under the Rev'd William J. Tilley, Christ Chapel, Harrison.
- Dec. 2.—Frank Hallberg, under the Rev'd A. L. Longley, Trinity, Bayonne.
- Dec. 2.—Robert C. Moore, George H. Hogeman, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D. D., St. Mark's, Orange.
- Dec. 19.—Samuel J. Shaw, jr., under the Minister-in-charge of St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- Dec. 21.—Isaac Howard Ayers, under the Rector of St. James', Montclair.
- A. D. 1908.
- Jan. 16.—Charles Crane, under the Rev'd S. A. Weikert, St. Mark's, Paterson.
- Jan. 28.—Robert J. Thomson.
- Feb. 7.—Boyd J. Howarth, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark.
- Mar. 6.—Charles W. Areson, under the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.
- April 1.—Alfred Ernest Lyman-Wheaton, under the Rector of St. James', Ridgefield.
- April 10.—Franklin Faber, John Frederick Hamblin, under the Rector of Grace, Jersey City.

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1907, TO APRIL 30, 1908.

Allendale, Epiphany	7
Arlington, Trinity	11
Bayonne, Calvary	20
" Trinity	21
Belleville, Christ Church	15
Bloomfield, Ascension Chapel	6
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	40
Butler, St. Paul's	8
Chatham, St. Paul's	3
Dover, St. John's	9
East Orange, Christ Church	24
" " St. Agnes' (2 for Grace, Orange)	11
" " St. Paul's	15
Edgewater, Mediator	6
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	11
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	17
Grantwood, Trinity	14
Hackensack, Christ Church	21
Hackettstown, St. James'	4
Haledon, St. Mary's	14
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	2
Harrison, Christ Chapel, (1 for Trinity, Newark)	41
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	10
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	10
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	44
" St. Paul's	33
" Trinity	56
Irvington, Trinity	12

Jersey City, Ascension, (10 for St. Mary's, Jersey City)	44
" " (Greenville), Grace, (1 for Calvary, Bayonne) ..	24
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	30
" " (Heights), St. John's	71
" " St. Mark's	20
" " St. Mary's	24
" " St. Paul's	14
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James'	2
Madison, Grace	17
Maplewood, St. George's	2
Millburn, St. Stephen's	7
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	10
" St. Luke's	33
Morristown, Redeemer	26
" St. Peter's	25
" (St. Hilda's School)	12
Newark, Christ Church	21
" Grace	32
" House of Prayer, (2 for St. Alban's, Newark) ..	25
" St. Alban's	17
" St. Barnabas'	22
" St. James'	6
" St. John's	8
" St. Matthew's	3
" St. Philip's	27
" St. Thomas'	8
" Trinity, (2 for Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City) ..	39
Nutley, Grace	13
Oradell, Annunciation	6
Orange, All Saints'	9
" Grace	89
" St. Mark's	32
Passaic, St. John's (12 for Holy Innocents', Garfield)	29
Paterson, Holy Communion	20
" St. Luke's, (1 for St. Agnes', Little Falls; 1 for St. Mary's, Jersey City)	20
" St. Mark's	26
" St. Paul's	82
" (Totowa), Trinity	42

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

145

Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	10
Pompton, Christ Church	2
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	10
Ridgewood, Christ Church	25
Rutherford, Grace	17
Short Hills, Christ Church	7
South Orange, Holy Communion	28
Tenafly, Atonement	6
Town of Union, Grace	29
Vernon, St. Thomas'	3
West Hoboken, St. John's	68
West Orange, Holy Trinity	37
Westwood, Grace	4

1,668

Bishop's Fund

FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1907, TO APRIL 30, 1908.

Bayonne, Calvary	\$ 10 95
Belleville, Christ Church	13 90
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	42 14
East Orange, St. Paul's	13 29
Edgewater, Mediator	3 70
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	15 25
Hackensack, Christ Church	20 00
Hackettstown, St. James'	4 02
Haledon, St. Mary's	25 75
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	11 54
Harrison, Christ Chapel, (Children's Lenten Offering) ..	10 00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	18 75
Jersey City, Grace, (Greenville)	8 00
" " Grace, (Van Vorst)	10 93
" " St. John's, (Heights)	29 20
" " St. Paul's	5 00
Montclair, St. Luke's	82 83
Morristown, Redeemer	53 29
Newark, St. James'	17 62
" St. John's	20 42
" St. Matthew's	5 37
" St. Philip's	15 81
" Trinity	125 87
Orange, Grace	50 88
" Grace, (Good Friday Collection)	33 42
Passaic, St. John's	23 23
Paterson, Holy Communion	10 00
" St. Mark's	12 85
" St. Paul's	25 00
Rutherford, Grace	15 68
Short Hills, Christ Church	18 85

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

147

South Orange, Holy Communion	37 94
Stanhope, Christ Mission	4 26
West Orange, Holy Trinity	11 24
St. John's Branch, G. F. S., West Hoboken	20 00
Woman's Auxiliary	9 00
Mr. J. Hull Browning	10 00
Rev'd Charles H. Mead	10 00
Mr. Edmund A. Embury (for Pro-Cathedral Mission) ..	150 00
Mr. A. F. R. Martin	25 00
Hon. Charles W. Parker	25 00

\$1,055 98

By far the larger part of the offerings here reported have been used for the increase of small clerical salaries, and for Diocesan Missionary purposes.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING, 1907.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 4 00
Arlington, Trinity	20 00
Bayonne, Calvary	8 00
Belleville, Christ Church	4 69
Belvidere, Zion	1 30
Bloomfield, Ascension Chapel	2 20
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	36 12
Butler, St. Paul's	2 04
Chatham, St. Paul's	2 38
East Orange, St. Agnes'	4 85
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	10 43
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	3 40
Hackensack, Christ Church	13 84
Hackettstown, St. James'	76
Haledon, St. Mary's	3 91
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	2 00
Harrison, Christ Chapel	3 35
Hoboken, St. Paul's	15 00
Jersey City, Grace, (Van Vorst)	6 00
" " St. Paul's	10 00

Delaware, (Knowlton), St. James'	1 80
Madison, Grace	5 00
Mendham, St. Mark's	1 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	4 00
Millington, All Saints'	25 00
Montclair, St. James', (Upper)	10 00
" St. John's	13 33
" St. Luke's	8 00
Morristown, Redeemer	16 92
Newark, Christ Church	8 00
" St. Barnabas'	10 00
" St. Paul's	8 84
" St. Philip's	4 00
" St. Thomas'	10 00
" Trinity	55 00
Norwood, Holy Communion	1 20
Orange, St. Mark's	5 40
Passaic, St. John's	9 60
Paterson, St. Mark's	5 00
" St. Paul's	37 02
" (Totowa), Trinity	16 48
Ramsey, St. John's	2 40
Ridgefield, St. James'	2 83
Ridgewood, Christ Church	12 00
Rutherford, Grace	16 00
Short Hills, Christ Church	6 00
Stanhope, Christ Mission	1 81
Summit, Calvary	12 80
Tenafly, Atonement	17 00
Westwood, Grace	1 25
Union Sunday School Service, St. Peter's, and Redeemer, Morristown	11 63
Mrs. W. F. Denman, Millburn	5 00

\$498 58

This Offering will be used for the memorial building or church for Arthur S. Mann, at Grandview.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS.

Received 1907-8.

From Men's Thank Offering, (not designated)	\$ 908 86
Special Gift	3,000 00
St. Barnabas', Newark	50 00
St. Andrew's, South Orange	50 00
Woman's Auxiliary, (at various times)	73 20
" " (Babies' Branch)	40 00
St. Paul's, Englewood	100 00
" " " (Thank Offering)	100 00
All Saints', Millington	13 10
M. T. O. additional from the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, for Grandview	40 00
E. L. and M. L. Lauter, Tenafly	2 00
St. Paul's, Englewood, Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, for Grandview	60 00
Through Rev'd Dr. Jenvey	1,000 00
Mr. Alexander Luchars	25 00
St. Peter's, Morristown	26 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,488 16

PLEDGES FOR GRANDVIEW MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Trinity, Newark, by its Rector	\$250 00
Grace, Orange, by its Rector	250 00
Mr. Edward B. Camp	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$525 00

PAID.

For four lots for Grandview Church	\$ 2,200 00
For lot at Vailsburgh	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,400 00

Other portions of the Church Extension Fund are promised upon certain conditions.

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests	13	
Deacon	1	
	<hr/>	14

ORDINATIONS:

Priests	6	
Deacons	5	
	<hr/>	11

DEED:

Priest	1	
--------------	---	--

CLERGY TRANSFERRED	16	
--------------------------	----	--

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:

Bishop	1	
Priests	129	
Deacons	4	
	<hr/>	134

POSTULANTS (present number)	8	
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	16	
WARDENS APPOINTED	2	
LAY READERS LICENSED	30	
CORNERSTONES LAID	3	
DEDICATIONS	5	
ANNIVERSARIES	4	
RECTORS INSTITUTED	2	
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED	25	
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED	2	
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1907, TO APRIL 30, 1908	1,668	

(Vide, Addendum.)

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The past year has been a very trying one to some of our missions. There have been many changes in the missionaries in charge. The business depression has affected receipts, yet substantial and encouraging gains have been made almost everywhere.

After several years of brave struggling against the inevitable it has been found necessary to discontinue Trinity Mission, (Centreville), Bayonne. The work was maintained as long as it was possible to do so. A foreign population had crowded out the English speaking population. The property has been sold to the Lithuanian Roman Catholics for the cash sum of \$8,000. It is a matter of thanksgiving that the property will still be used for religious purposes. The proceeds of the sale are kept in a separate fund by Trinity Church, Bayonne, the mother church, for future mission use if an opportunity should offer. A Sunday School is maintained in the neighborhood. The members of the mission worship in the mother church. They are not left churchless by the sale.

St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, is working under greater difficulties than ever. The change in the character of the population continues. The Roman Catholics have built a large church close to the mission building, only five feet away. Yet the Sunday School is larger than ever. A good class is being prepared for instruction. Good results must follow the faithful work done.

Grace Mission, East Rutherford, is doing well. A plot of ground has been purchased and is half paid for. Services are held in the Public School building, and are fairly well attended. There is a well grounded fear that the use of the school building will be denied the mission in the near future. If this should come to pass a perplexing condition will arise.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, is doing better than for a few years past. The young people have organized themselves into a working body. The Sunday School is well sustained. The property is free of debt and is in good condition. The faith and labors of the past year will bear their fruit in due time.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, is in better and more hopeful condition than ever before. The removal of the Rev'd Mr. Brewster was a great blow, but the work is going bravely on. My suggestion that a Parish House be erected as a memorial to Mr. William A. Burdette, who was for so long a time the efficient and devoted Lay Reader, is bearing fruit, \$700. is now in hand for that purpose. When the fund has \$1,000 to its credit the men of the Mission will buy the material, and will build the house with their own hands. No mission can fail when there is such devotion as that. There is no debt on the property. Substantial progress has been made.

Those of us who have known the Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, from its very beginning, are thanking God, with great fervor, for the excellent and fruitful work now being done there. The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish has been in charge much less than a year, yet the Sunday School has more than doubled; the actual communicant list has increased to 148; more than fifty others are in the borough, many of whom will return to their own Communion. Every cent of indebtedness has been paid; all expenses are promptly met; more than \$300 is on hand for necessary repairs and improvements. Unity, hopefulness, and thankfulness pervade the Mission. We are forgetting the anxieties and discouragements of the past in the joy of the present.

The Mission of the Nativity, Fairview, has made progress during the past year. A lot 50 feet by 100 feet has been secured, and the first payment of \$50 made. The purchase price was \$300. Services have been held in a hired room. This is always well filled with an interested congregation. The great need is a chapel building. Only those of us who have close touch on such work in such places know how hard it is for such missions to make a substantial beginning. The membership is small, the financial ability is limited, it is all they can do to meet necessary expenses.

Sometimes valuable years are lost before a chapel building is possible. The greatest need we have is a Diocesan building fund, from which money can be given for such building purposes. If this Mission had a little help of this kind now it would save years of lost energy and opportunity.

The difficulties which have beset the Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, are being removed by degrees. There are perplexities which beset the early years of every new mission. They test the faith of the few workers severely. But enduring faith, backed by good hard work, overcomes them all, and the outcome is to the glory of God, and the good of the souls of men. This Mission has been no exception. It has had perplexities of very serious kinds, but it is overcoming them all. The Lenten services were the best attended in the history of the Mission. The Easter services were the most encouraging they ever had. The communions were more in number; the offerings were larger than in any previous year. The Mission has relinquished \$220. a year it has received through the hands of the Bishop. Bright days are in store for it.

Grace Mission, Westwood, is passing through a trying period. The Rev'd Mr. Wright, who has been the resident priest-in-charge, has been most faithful and diligent, yet not even he has been able to prevent certain troubles which will come to a new work in a small place. They will all be overcome however. The Mission owns a lot, but is not able to build owing to lack of means. The room in which the services have been held is not available. Fortunately the mission building in Hillsdale is only one mile away. Those who are so disposed can unite with the Hillsdale congregation. Not many do it however. Here again we feel the great need of a Diocesan building fund. The Church Extension Committee could do the Diocese the greatest possible service if it would create such a fund for such purposes.

Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, has nothing unusual to report. The men of the Mission keep the property in excellent condition. They do it with their own hands. If all the communicants would take the same interest in the spiritual work a glowing report could be made. Perhaps they will in due time. The population is a commuting one, and there are many excuses it gives for failure to care for spiritual things.

St. Paul's Mission, Montvale, has continued doing the quiet, earnest, self-respecting work it has done for years past. The property is entirely paid for. There is no debt of any kind. The few Church people are to be highly commended for the work done.

St. John's Mission, Bergenfield, is doing very well indeed. The work began as a union chapel. That failed as such work usually fails. The Church at Tenafly was asked to assume charge of it as a Church Mission and did so. The work became a new work. A lot 100 feet by 100 feet was secured. A chapel building has been erected. There is a mortgage of \$700 upon it. Those who know the work best think that if this mission could be united with St. John's, Nordhoff, and a good vigorous man placed in charge of both, it would be a happy solution of the matter. It is worth our thinking over.

The prospects of St. John's Mission, Ramsey, are very bright indeed. It has the finest property by far in the borough. Trees have been planted on the grounds which will be beautiful in a few years. The congregations are excellent. The town is growing very fast; eleven houses are being built in the very immediate neighborhood of the Chapel. The Mission has the confidence and the respect of all. Under its present wise management there is no doubt about the future.

The same can be said of Epiphany Mission, Allendale. The Chapel building has been doubled in size during the year. It now seats 125. Several stained glass windows have been given. Two more are promised. The choir numbers 38. The congregation has kept pace with the increase in the size of the chapel. It too has doubled. The third story of the parish house has been enlarged and beautified. A larger work with the boys of the town is now possible. This is one of the brightest of spots in the mission work of the Diocese.

All Saints' Mission, Leonia, reports one of the very best years in its history. The membership of the Mission has increased materially; over \$200. has been added to the income; the mission property has been greatly improved; the lot adjoining the mission lot has been bought, paid for, and cleared; the interior of the chapel has been redecorated; the debt on the organ paid; a

memorial window given; and every evidence furnished of gain in all spiritual as well as material things. The earnest labors of the past years are bearing their fruit.

St. George's Mission, Passaic, is where it ought to do, and will do, a great work for the Church. The city is growing with great rapidity. The mother church is unable to care for all her children. This Mission is a necessity. It would grow with as great a rapidity as thoroughness would admit, if it had the means to make a substantial beginning. If it had even a building lot free of debt it would venture, in faith, to erect a chapel building. But has neither lot nor building, and is not at present able to secure either. There is no place in the Diocese where a church extension fund could be used to greater advantage than here.

St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna, is doing well although it has met with a great loss in the removal of its Rector to another Diocese. Good and strong foundations have been laid, and it is ready to grow with the growth of the place.

This is true also of the Mission of the Holy Innocents', Garfield. It has met with the same loss. It is passing through the same test. But it will stand it, as all work will which is built upon stronger foundations than the work and personality of any given man.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton, is seeing its way clearer year by year to independence and self-support. Those of us who have had experience know the danger of independence before conditions are ready for it. This Mission is not quite ready, but it is preparing for it, and independence will not be long delayed. Faithful work is being done which cannot fail to bear good fruit.

Grace Mission, Grandview, (Little Coney Island), will make vigorous progress this coming year. Although the moral conditions have improved greatly those of us who keep close watch know that the "lid is only closed down." With the first relaxation of vigilance, with a change in legal authorities, there will be an outbreak of the same dreadful conditions which made the place notorious. More is needed than merely to put the "lid down." The former conditions must be so changed that another outbreak will be impossible. Only the Church of the Living God can do that.

Devoted Church people in Hoboken feel this so strongly that \$1,000 has been given me for the purchase of building lots in the place. A plot of ground embracing six or seven city lots can be purchased for \$2,000 cash. The Rev'd L. S. Osborne has promised \$250, and the Rev'd C. T. Walkley an additional \$250, making \$1,500 in all. The remaining \$500 will certainly be given. The market value of the lot is \$2,800. A church building will be erected in memory of the Rev'd Arthur S. Mann, who lost his life by drowning, in China, in brave, and devoted, and repeated efforts to save a friend who was drowning. This consecrated young priest had given himself to the cause of missions. It is but fitting that he should have just such a memorial in just such a place. The past year of work has been very encouraging. The envelope system has been introduced with good results. The congregations have been encouraging. The Sunday School is doing well. In Lent of 1907 only one child took a Lenten box for missions; the past Lent of 1908 only one failed to do so. A Junior Auxiliary has been formed, which is doing excellent work. A resident priest will soon be in charge, as the Rev'd Mr. McCleary feels, to the great regret of us all, that he must be relieved of the work.

Trinity Mission, Grantwood, continues to prosper. The town is growing rapidly. The increasing population is a substantial one. The new-comers, whether Churchmen or not, are taking an interest in the Church and her services. The Rev'd J. A. McCleary, the faithful priest who, under God, has made the work the success that it is, feels that a resident priest is necessary. He has resigned, and his successor will have charge of this work and that at Grandview. The various societies connected with the Mission have done, and are doing, excellent work. The small mortgage on the valuable property is being reduced gradually. There will be a strong parish here in a few years.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, has felt the effect of the "hard times." A number of the Church people have been without employment, yet the attendance at the Church services has been better than ever, 102 Communicants received at the nine o'clock celebration on Easter morning. Many necessary repairs and improvements have been made to the property. The money was raised for this. An oratorio society of forty members has

been formed. The purpose of this is to raise funds for the erecting of a parish house, which is much needed. Most fortunately for the mission the Rev'd Mr. McCleary will remain in personal charge of this work.

St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville, is holding its own. This is doing very well under the circumstances. The tide of increasing population which is covering the Palisades with a most desirable class of people has not quite reached this village. It will and must in the very near future. The property is kept in good repair. The exterior of the building has been painted, and the roof re-shingled. The people raised the considerable sum of money needed themselves. The basement of the building will next be finished for Sunday School and other purposes. New stained glass windows have been put in. They were the gift of St. Ignatius' Church, New York City. The work, cutting, fitting and placing them, was done by two men, communicants of the Mission.

St. Clement's, Hawthorne, is continuing the good work it has done since its organization. It is where it ought to be. The outskirts of Paterson will fill up with a most desirable population. It means every thing to the future of the Church to begin early and be ready for the growth which cannot fail to come. This Mission is under wise and faithful management.

St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park, has a promising future. The borough itself is one of the most rapidly growing in that part of the Archdeaconry. The Mission must have its full and fair share of the growth. Here also is an instance where the benefit of an extension fund would be instantly and greatly felt. The Mission has a chapel building but it is entirely inadequate. A new building is an imperative necessity. With such a building a strong mission would result. It ought to become a self-supporting parish in a few years.

St. Stephen's Mission, Jersey City, has had another year of vigorous work and growth. It is fulfilling every expectation. More may be expected of it in the coming year than in the past. It is acquiring property, and is laying strong foundations for the great things to come to it. No mistake was made when it was

started. No mistake has been made to retard its growth. It has escaped those perplexities and turmoils which so often trouble new work.

The missions, almost without exception are doing excellent and encouraging work. Again we may thank God and take courage.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D. D.,

The history of the mission work in this Archdeaconry during the past year has been one of encouraging growth. The missionaries have rendered faithful service, and their efforts have borne fruit in greater interest and stronger support, as well as in the adornment and beautifying of the places of worship.

Under the leadership of the Rev'd John J. Bridges, the members of Trinity Mission, Arlington, have enlarged their chapel, doubling the seating capacity and renovating the interior. Mention should be made, too, of the excellent service rendered by the very efficient choir.

The Rev'd A. W. Shaw, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, reports larger offerings and a greater number of communicants. Here, too, the church building has been renovated and that by the labors of faithful men of the parish.

St. James' Church, Knowlton, and Zion, Belvidere, continue under the care of the Rev'd George H. Young, who has been most zealous in the discharge of his duties in a field which calls for no small measure of patience.

The Missionary at Hackettstown, and at Stanhope, the Rev'd William M. Mitcham, reports a very prosperous and encouraging year. Notwithstanding the temporary suspension of some of the local industries the congregations have been larger than in any previous year. Memorial bells were installed in St. James', Hackettstown, at Epiphany. With the enlargement of the Singer

Company's works at Stanhope, many new residents have been added and the opportunities of the Church have increased proportionately. The congregation succeeded in meeting all obligations at Easter.

St. Peter's Church, Washington shows signs of renewed strength. The Rev'd R. E. Campbell, D. D., has been in charge since September last. Both the church building and rectory have been thoroughly repaired, and there is no debt on the property.

A large plot of ground adjoining the church at Vernon has been purchased at a cost of \$205, and the church property protected thereby. To the great regret of all who are interested in this, and the neighboring mission at Hamburg, the Missionary-in-charge, the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby has resigned the cure of them. Mr. Kirkby has greatly endeared himself to the whole community by his unselfish devotion, and his work will ever be treasured as a happy memory by a grateful people.

The outlook at St. Paul's, Chatham, is most encouraging. The outstanding indebtedness has been reduced to \$112, and the Mission has set a stimulating example by relinquishing the stipend which was formerly granted by the Board of Missions. The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen continues as the faithful overseer at this place.

The Rev'd G. D. Peters entered upon his duties as Missionary-in-charge at Vailsburgh in the Fall. The progress of missionary endeavor at Vailsburgh has been greatly hindered by the lack of a suitable place of worship, a defect which will soon be remedied. Plans have been drawn for a building to include a hall and apartment; pledges have been already made for an appreciable amount of the cost; a fine piece of ground has been secured, so that there is every reason for expecting a rapid growth of Church life in this thickly populated section of Newark.

St. Paul's Church, Butler, reports a year of steady growth and progress. It is a source of congratulation to the Archdeaconry that the Missionary, Rev'd Morgan Ashley, has declined calls to other fields and decided to remain at a place where his usefulness is most apparent.

The services at Mt. Arlington have been under the charge of

Mr. Stanley Brown-Sermon, a student from the General Theological Seminary, during the Winter, and of visiting clergy during the Summer. It is only just to record and to mention the valuable services of Miss Cook, who has acted as Treasurer of this Mission for many years.

Such is the record;—not one marked by brilliant achievement, but by earnest shepherding and loyal following of the Master who went through the towns and villages. Much might be added if all were known, records of trials nobly borne, of quiet heroism, of admirable patience, but these things have been set forth that we may see how abundantly the mission work in this Archdeaconry has been blest. May I call attention again to the imperative necessity of increasing the stipend of our workers? It is right that the clergy should be willing to make sacrifices; it is not right that the Church should accept sacrifices which impair ministerial efficiency and add poverty to the burdens which every laborer in these remote fields must bear. For our own sakes we ought to put an end to a condition which reflects most unfavorably on the corporate generosity of the Church. In conclusion I beg to express my appreciation of the kindness which has been shown by the Bishop and my brethren, the Clergy.

LEWIS CAMERON,
Archdeacon of Newark.

Appendix II

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

Epiphany Allendale Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edw. G. Washburne, *Warden*; Henry I. Hand, *Clerk*; William W. Pollock, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 82; total number of persons under pastoral care, 265; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 7; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 85; admitted, 7; present number, 92; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 119; Holy Communion: public, 52; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,757.86; total, \$4,757.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,418.89; special repairs and improvements, \$3,315.60; total Parochial, \$4,734.49. Grand total, \$4,734.49.

Trinity Arlington Hudson Co.

The Rev'd John J. Bridges, *Missionary*; Charles F. Engelstadter, *Warden*; Charles Dunthorn, *Clerk*; H. W. Schott, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 11; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 189; admitted, *; present number, about 250; public services: Sundays, *; Holy Days, *; other days, *; total, *; Holy Communion: public, *; private, *; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 179; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: envelope system, voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,014; total, \$5,014.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,184; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$193; special repairs and improvements, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$4,387.00. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$20; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$29; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, 52; total Diocesan, \$131.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$35; foreign, \$35; total General, \$70.00. Grand total, \$4,588.00.

CALVARY (Pamrapo) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire, *Rector*; John Ryer, Elbert Scofield, *Wardens*; S. O. Sutton, *Clerk*; C. A. Smith, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, 567; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 3; total, 30; confirmed, 21; marriages, 15; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 311; admitted, 40; present number, 346; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 16; other days, 42; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,254.08; total, \$3,254.08.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,473.50; special repairs and improvements, \$1,400; total Parochial, \$3,873.50. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16.95; total Diocesan, \$121.95. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$31.08; all other general objects, \$24.56; total General, \$55.64. Grand total, \$4,051.09.

ST. JOHN'S Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Elbert Burr Taylor, *Rector*; W. R. Smith, A. W. Carr, *Wardens*; A. T. Oberle, *Clerk*; D. K. Whitaker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 63; total number of persons under pastoral care, 201; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; marriages, 5; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 144; admitted, 9; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 40; other days, 250; total, 498; Holy Communion: public, π ; private, π ; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, subscription, and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,153.70; total, \$3,153.70.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,608.50; for the Sunday School, \$25; special repairs and improvements, \$392.25; total Parochial, \$3,025.75. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund and Convention expenses, \$100; total Diocesan, \$100.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$17.45; all other general objects, \$10.50; total General, \$27.95. Grand total, \$3,153.70.

TRINITY (Bergen Point) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; Charles K. Hitchcock, Edward W. Humphreys, *Wardens*; H. E. Harris, *Clerk*; Henry Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 246; total number of persons under pastoral care, 926; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 5; total, 48; confirmed, 21; marriages, 11; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 318; admitted, 28; present number, 396; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 42; other days, 124; total, 332; Holy Communion: public, 115; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 134; number of free sittings in church, π ; method of parish support: envelopes and pew rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,129.56; total, \$11,129.56.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,871.20; relief of the poor, \$60; for the Sunday School, \$123.10; special repairs and improvements, \$400.32; all other parochial objects, \$535.70; total Parochial, \$8,990.32. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$92.50; Aged and Infirm

Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$33.91; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$8.17; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9; total Diocesan, \$203.58. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$12; foreign, \$12; education, \$99.67; all other general objects, \$195.22; total General, \$318.89. Grand total, \$9,512.79.

Trinity Mission, (Centreville), has been closed and property sold; work is now centred at Parish Church, and communicants added to church list. The Sunday School is maintained in a rented building and consists of 12 officers and teachers, and 104 pupils.

The Junior Auxiliary sent two boxes to missionaries—one to Fort Yukon, Alaska, and one to Standing Rock, South Dakota.

The Senior Auxiliary sent a barrel to a Mission Station in Tennessee, and a box, valued at \$145 to a missionary in Idaho.

CHRIST CHURCH Belleville Essex Co.

The Rev'd C. S. Abbott, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, Wm. A. Moore, *Wardens*; Chas. W. Dickinson, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 15; marriages, 7; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, *x*; present number, nominally, 170; public services: Sundays, Holy Days, and other days, about 160; Holy Communion: public, about 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 260; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, income from small endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, (interest), \$775; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,431.10; total, \$2,206.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,113.20; relief of the poor, \$40.60; for the Sunday School, \$93.95; special repairs and improvements, \$28.90; total Parochial, \$2,276.65. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$28; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$58.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$24.05; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.29; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13.90; total

Diocesan, \$170.58. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$8; foreign, \$20; education, \$5; all other general objects, \$98.86; total General, \$131.86. Grand total, \$2,579.09.

ZION**Belvidere****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Thomas Payne, *Warden*; George Boardman, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 34; admitted, π ; present number, 30; public services: Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 12; other days, 42; total, 126; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, π ; pupils, π ; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: weekly envelope system, free-will offerings and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$260.65; total, \$260.65.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$201.23; relief of the poor, \$4; for the Sunday School, \$2.52; special repairs and improvements, \$26.26; total Parochial, \$234.01. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$3; Diocesan Missions, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.30; total Diocesan, \$13.25. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$7.06; all other general objects, \$4.50; total General, \$11.56. Grand total, \$258.82.

St. John's**Bergenfield****Bergen Co.**

(See Atonement, Tenafly.)

CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield & Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, *Assistant Minister*; Thaddeus S. Genin, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; Harry Furze, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 325; total number of persons under pastoral care, 950; baptisms: infants, 27; total, 27; confirmed, 40;

marriages, 5; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 585; admitted, 60; present number, 595; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 25; other days, 90; total, 335; Holy Communion: public, 116; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 190; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,783.13; total, \$10,783.13.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,460.36; relief of the poor, \$206.13; special repairs and improvements, \$450; all other parochial objects, \$1,300; total Parochial, \$7,416.49. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$175; Convention expenses, \$120; Diocesan Missions, \$180; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$55.57; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$115.46; all other objects within the Diocese, \$36.12; total Diocesan, \$682.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$227.70; foreign, \$192.77; all other general objects, \$887.78; total General, \$1,308.25. Grand total, \$9,406.89.

Ascension

Bloomfield

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, *Vicar*; Louis A. Kimball, *Chapel Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 90; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 6; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 63; admitted, 6; present number, 60; public services: Sundays, 110; other days, 14; total, 124; Holy Communion: public, 56; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,321.16; total, \$1,321.16.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$792.50; for the Sunday School, \$87.22; special repairs and improvements, \$77.75; all other parochial objects, \$65.68; total, Parochial, \$1,023.15. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$16.70; total Diocesan, \$16.70. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$19.10; total General, \$19.10. Grand total, \$1,058.95.

It is difficult to estimate who belong to the Chapel, as some only come when they do not go to the Parish Church; and do not help to support the work.

ST. JOHN'S**Boonton****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; Charles A. Norris, E. B. Smedes, *Wardens*; George E. Bates, *Clerk*; Charles A. Norris, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 7; total, 30; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 148; admitted, 2; present number, 154; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 30; other days, 85; total, 275; Holy Communion: public, 67; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 160; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,928.32; total, \$1,928.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,755.41; relief of the poor, \$66; for the Sunday School, \$22.35; special repairs and improvements, \$111.92; total Parochial, \$1,955.68. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$75; foreign, \$7.50; total General, \$82.50. Grand total, \$2,038.18.

During Lent a handsome window was placed in the East end of the Church, as a memorial of the late Rev'd Francis J. Canfield, the first rector of the Church, the gift of his widow and sons.

St. Paul's**Butler****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Morgan Ashley, *Missionary*; R. Frank Treweke, *Warden*; Frank Hosking, *Clerk*; William Decker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 188; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 8; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 35; admitted, 12; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9; other days, 40; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 9; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$389.34; total, \$389.34.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$415.44; for the Sunday School, \$8; total Parochial, \$423.44. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$3.87; total Diocesan, \$3.87. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$22.50; total General, \$22.50. Grand total, \$449.81.

St. Paul's**Chatham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, *in charge*; Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; James H. Baker, *Clerk*; John Pier Munn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 34; total number of persons under pastoral care, 122; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 46; admitted, 7; present number, 53; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 10; other days, 15; total, 89; Holy Communion: public, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$551.53; total, \$551.53.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$172.23; for the Sunday School, \$25.93; special repairs and improvements, \$110.91; all other parochial objects, \$302.11; total Parochial, \$611.18. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$3.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$15.05; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.70; total Diocesan, \$20.01. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$15; foreign, \$14.41; all other general objects, \$11.01; total General, \$40.42. Grand total, \$672.61.

We have paid on account of note at bank \$288, and we hope to be free from debt in the early Summer.

St. Peter's**Clifton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd....., *in charge*; Charles Williamson, *Warden*; Nelson Wright, *Clerk*; Alvin Webb, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 72; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; communicants:

number last reported, 42; admitted, x ; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 3; other days, 10; total, 112; Holy Communion: public, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, x ; method of parish support: subscriptions, Guild pledge and diocesan aid.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$752.91; total, \$752.91.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$751.24; special repairs and improvements, \$39.90; total Parochial, \$791.14. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Diocesan Missions, \$10; total Diocesan, \$17.50. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$2.25; total General, \$2.25. Grand total, \$810.89.

St. Stephen's

Coytesville

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd J. A. McCleary, *in charge*; the Rev'd W. G. Webb, *officiating*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 33; present number, 33; public services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 9; other days, 23; total, 108; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$551.81; total, \$551.81.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$289.40; special repairs and improvements, \$185.49; total Parochial, \$474.89. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$5; total Diocesan, \$20.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$3; total General, \$3.00. Grand total, \$497.89.

During the past year a new roof has been put on the church; the outside of the church painted; stained glass has been substituted for the plain glass in the windows, which adds greatly to the appearance of the church building. The glass was given us by one of the New York Churches, and the men of the Mission placed it in position.

St. Stephen's Delawanna Passaic Co.

NO REPORT.

(See Schedule Sheet.)

ST. JAMES' Delaware Warren Co.

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

ST. JOHN'S Dover Morris Co.

The Rev'd Edgar E. Brooks, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harvey H. Hartman, *Rector Emeritus*; Frederick W. Batten, Richard P. Ward, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; Edward D. Clark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 500; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 9; marriages, 12; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 275; admitted, 20; present number, 250; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 25; other days, 75; total, 260; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: envelope method.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,358.94; total, \$4,358.94.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,699; special repairs and improvements, \$2,000; total Parochial, \$4,699.00. DIOCESAN: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$9.20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.01; total Diocesan, \$13.21. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$4.71; foreign, \$4.90; education, \$9.61; total General, \$19.22. Grand total, \$4,731.43.

During the last year a new organ has been built in the church at a cost of \$2,400.

CHRIST CHURCH East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; Walter D. Grand, Charles B. Yardley, *Wardens*; Wm. Hatton, *Clerk*; De Witt Cook, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 310; total number of persons under pastoral care, 725; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18; confirmed, 24; marriages, 6; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 650; admitted, 37; present number, about 550; public services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 31; other days, 187; total, 406; Holy Communion: public, 222; private, 41; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 172; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions, plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$14,259.54; total, \$14,259.54.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,748.33; special repairs and improvements, \$1,200.88; all other parochial objects, (reduction of debt), \$3,500; total Parochial, \$13,449.21. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$252; Convention expenses, \$108; all other objects within the Diocese, \$82.33; total Diocesan, \$442.33. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$40; foreign, \$12.50; total General, \$52.50. Grand total, \$13,944.04.

We are steadily wiping out our floating debt. Two years ago it was \$6,600; May 1, 1908, it was \$1,100; by the Autumn it will probably be only \$600. The communicants at Easter this year show an increase in number of fifteen present over a year ago.

St. Agnes'

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, *Missionary*; Edward O. Stanley, *Warden*; Frank H. Genung, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 105; total number of persons under pastoral care, 275; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 148; admitted, 30; present number, 153; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 28; other days, 42; total, 226; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,261; total, \$2,261.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,628.30; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$3; special repairs and improvements, \$53.60; all other parochial objects, \$53.42; total Parochial, \$1,758.32. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$17.50; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$29.61; total Diocesan, \$52.11. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$45; total General, \$55.00. Grand total, \$1,865.43.

The Mission has petitioned the Bishop for admission as a parish.

ST. PAUL'S **East Orange** **Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; George S. Jephson, *Clerk*; M. M. Green, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 185; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 675; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 3; total, 22; confirmed, 15; marriages, 6; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 325; admitted, 25; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 156; each Holy Day and each Friday twice; Holy Communion: public, each Sunday (twice on first of month), and Holy Days; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, about 250; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: quarterly pledges and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,576.98; total, \$6,576.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,268.65; special repairs and improvements, \$2,267.94; all other parochial objects, \$240.30; total Parochial, \$5,776.89. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses and Diocesan Missions, \$168.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$60.79; total Diocesan, \$229.54. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$207.34; total General, \$207.34. Grand total, \$6,213.77.

This report does not include about \$1,000 raised and distributed by parish organizations.

Grace Chapel **East Rutherford** **Bergen Co.**
(See Grace, Rutherford.)

MEDIATOR**Edgewater****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, *Rector*; Frederick W. Winterburn, John Ackerman, *Wardens*; Geo. A. Carleton, *Clerk*; F. W. Winterburn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 67; total number of persons under pastoral care, 248; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 14; marriages, 7; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 72; admitted, 3; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 14; other days, 8; total, 86; Holy Communion: public, 22; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions and envelope offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,085.10; total, \$3,085.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,076.40; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$767.09; endowments, \$660; all other Parochial objects, \$112; total Parochial, \$2,685.49. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$103.70; Convention expenses, \$24; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20; total Diocesan, \$147.70. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$29.95; education, \$3; total General, \$32.95. Grand total, \$2,866.14.

ST. PAUL'S**Englewood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; Joseph Andrews, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 315; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,070; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 3; total, 32; marriages, 18; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 620; admitted, 12; present number, 530 (not including St. John's, Nordhoff, as heretofore); public services: Sundays, 204; Holy Days, 40; other days, 42; total, 286; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 170; number of free sittings in church, 72; method of parish support: rental of pews, envelope system and offerings for current expenses.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$120; income from offerings and other sources, \$15.846; total, \$15,966.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,886; relief of the poor, \$395; for the Sunday School, \$206; special repairs and improvements, \$954; all other Parochial objects, (church debt), \$3,500; total Parochial, \$13,941.00. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$245; Convention expenses, \$105; Diocesan Missions, \$245; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$207; total Diocesan, \$837.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$839; education, \$30; all other general objects, \$737; total General, \$1,606.00. Grand total, \$16,384.00.

St. John's Chapel Nordhoff Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; Joseph Andrews, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; communicants: present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 1; other days, 5; total, 110; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope pledge system and offerings for current expenses.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$496.50; total, \$496.50.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$210.25; relief of the poor, \$4.45; total Parochial, \$214.70. Grand total, \$214.70.

Communicants formerly reported with St. Paul's, Englewood.

ST. PETER'S Essex Falls Essex Co.

The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, *Rector*; John P. Scholfield, Chas. R. Leacycraft, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Peirson, *Clerk*; Chas. R. Leacycraft, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 73; total number of persons under pastoral care, 236; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 11; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 66; admitted, 7; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 171;

Holy Days, 15; other days, 25; total, 211; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 62; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: yearly subscriptions, weekly offertories, and one Annual Offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,659.58; total, \$2,659.58.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,266.82; for the Sunday School, \$24; special repairs and improvements, \$1,192.77; total Parochial, \$3,483.59. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$84; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$72; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$43; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7; all other objects within the Diocese, \$158.25; total Diocesan, \$400.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$100; total General, \$100.00. Grand total, \$3,983.84.

Nativity **Fairview** **Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., *in charge*.

(Report included in St. James', Ridgefield.)

Here we are worshipping in a small store, which is often more than filled with an earnest, truth-seeking congregation; we need a chapel most badly. With a suitable building our congregations would be more than three times the present size. We have secured a site for a new chapel, and have nearly paid for it, but \$100 remains to be raised, and the ground is ours. The work here is most encouraging, and all we need is suitable church accommodations.

Good Shepherd **Fort Lee** **Bergen Co.**

NO REPORT.

(See Schedule Sheet.)

Holy Innocents' **Garfield** **Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd *in charge*; Thos. Bennion, *Clerk*;
Clarence Hampson, *Chapel Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 24; total number of persons under pastoral care, 108; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 12; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 44; admitted, 8; present number, 51; public services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 119; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$936.02; total, \$936.02.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$533.47; for the Sunday School, \$35.41; special repairs and improvements, \$181.85; all other parochial objects, \$118.36; total Parochial, \$869.09. DIOCESAN: All objects within the Diocese, \$3.36; total Diocesan, \$3.36. Grand total, \$872.45.

Trinity

Grantwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, *in charge*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; S. Wood McClave, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 78; total number of persons under pastoral care, 297; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 14; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 101; admitted, 19; present number, 120; public services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 8; other days, 14; total, 89; Holy Communion: public, 42; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$888.22; total, \$888.22.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$251.75; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$139; all other parochial objects, \$407.24; total Parochial, \$862.99. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$50.00. Grand total, \$912.99.

CHRIST CHURCH Hackensack Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison, *Assistant Minister*; Wm. P. Ellery, Henry L. Bruns, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Henry L. Bruns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 292; total number of persons under pastoral care, 836; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total, 24; confirmed, 21; marriages, 7; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 500; admitted, 39; present number, about 500; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 55; other days, 238; total, 452; Holy Communion: public, 156; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 174; number of free sittings in church, 460; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,081.33; total, \$9,081.33.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,088; relief of the poor, \$281.71; for the Sunday School, \$183.80; special repairs and improvements, \$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$326.51; total Parochial, \$6,880.02. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$224; Convention expenses, \$96; Diocesan Missions, \$287.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$75; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$65.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$135; total Diocesan, \$883.19. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$464.44; education, \$17; all other general objects, \$117.20; total, General, \$598.64. Grand total, \$8,361.85.

On Easter-day the Parish paid the last one thousand of fifty-five thousand dollars of debt, so that we are now free and clear from all encumbrance.

St. James' Hackettstown Warren Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 44; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 100; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 4; total, 13; confirmed, 4; marriages, 7; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, 5; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days and other days, 540; total, 736; Holy Communion: public, 347; private, 16; Sunday School: officers

and teachers, 3; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes, appropriation of Board of Missions and efforts of Guilds.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,296.54; total, \$2,296.54.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,059.28; relief of the poor, \$7.56; for the Sunday School, \$12.99; special repairs and improvements, \$1,297; total Parochial, \$2,376.83. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.25; total Diocesan, \$5.25. Grand total, \$2,382.08.

A peal of five Meneely bells, (four of them memorials, and one in exchange for the old bell), have been placed in the tower, at a cost of \$700. The Lady Chapel has been refurnished at a cost of \$460, beside some minor memorials; the church has been painted during the year. These items are included in the expense account above.

ST. MARY'S

Haledon

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Irving Angell McGrew, *Rector*; J. Henry Leonhard, Thomas F. Lord, *Wardens*; D. W. Darrow, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, 550; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 29; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants; number last reported, 200; admitted, 35; present number, 235; public services: Sundays, 115; other days, 70; total, 185; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 185; method of parish support: voluntary subscriptions, loose offerings and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$263.60; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,803.82; total, \$3,067.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,797.82; relief of the poor, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$139.32; special repairs and improvements, \$645.32; all other parochial objects, \$400; total Parochial, \$3,032.46. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal

Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$55; Diocesan Missions, \$25.70; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.75; total Diocesan, \$176.45. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$17.83; all other general objects, \$66.08; total General, \$83.91. Grand total, \$3,292.82.

Choir rooms have been built on either side of the entrance to the church, making the church more attractive, and the newly vested choir most comfortable.

Work among the girls of the neighborhood has been happily begun; there are over 160 girls in the various classes meeting on Monday evenings.

Good Shepherd**Hamburgh****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, *Missionary*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; Thomas Edsall, *Clerk*; G. L. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 88; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 48; admitted, 2; present number, 50; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 25; other days, 90; total, 253; Holy Communion: public, 58; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 130; method of parish support: endowment, envelope system and missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$164.85; income from offerings and other sources, \$846.11; total, \$1,010.96.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$664.85; for the Sunday School, \$24.78; special repairs and improvements, \$91.49; total Parochial, \$781.12. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$20; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$9; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.27; total Diocesan, \$70.37. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$29.50; all other general objects, \$10.05; total General, \$39.55. Grand total, \$891.04.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

(See Trinity, Newark.)

St. John Divine Hasbrouck Heights Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, *Missionary*; George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Arthur V. Dominick, *Clerk*; Isaac B. Hall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 106; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 9; marriages, 5; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 100; admitted, 47; present number, 142; public services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 50; other days, 46; total, 278; Holy Communion: public, 116; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,170.55; total, \$2,170.55.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,265.92; special repairs and improvements, \$13.28; all other parochial objects, \$823.79; total Parochial, \$2,102.99. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; total Diocesan, \$22.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$3; total General, \$3.00. Grand total, \$2,128.49.

The report on baptisms, burials, and services is only partial.

Within the past year a debt of \$600 has been paid, thus making the church property free and clear. Extensive repairs on the church building are in progress; new windows are to be put in place; the interior is to be frescoed and decorated. A men's guild of some thirty members has been formed, and has been instrumental in awakening considerable interest among the men of the Mission toward the advancement of the work of the Church in the community.

St. Clement's Hawthorne Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *in charge*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 86; admitted, 10; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 37; other days, 102; total, 253; Holy Communion: pub-

lic, 10; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$697.90; total, \$697.90.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$250.47; relief of the poor, \$75; for the Sunday School, \$107.96; all other parochial objects, \$234.05; total Parochial, \$667.48. **DIOCESAN**: All objects within the Diocese, \$17; total Diocesan, \$17.00. Grand total, \$684.48.

Holy Trinity

Hillsdale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James M. Wright, *Missionary*; John Kinmonth, *Warden*; Henry Kinmonth, *Clerk*; John Kinmonth, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 14; total number of persons under pastoral care, 59; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 22; admitted, 2; present number, 24; public services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 3; other days, 13; total, 139; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelope system and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$470.52; total, \$470.52.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$419.30; for the Sunday School, \$18.73; special repairs and improvements, \$5; total Parochial, \$443.03. **DIOCESAN**: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.85; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.80; total Diocesan, \$5.65. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$7.50; total General, \$7.50. Grand total, \$456.18.

HOLY INNOCENTS'

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Ed. P. Hooper, *Assistant Minister*; H. J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Groals, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 362; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 12; total,

54; confirmed, 44; marriages, 18; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 602; admitted, 44; present number, 602; public services, Sundays, 307; Holy Days, 168; other days, 940; total, 1,415; Holy Communion: public, 531; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 362; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment fund, envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,985.47; total, \$11,985.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,726.55; relief of the poor, \$318.04; for the Sunday School, \$139.55; special repairs and improvements, \$3,457.99; all other parochial objects, \$641.93; total Parochial, \$10,284.06. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$82.50; Diocesan Missions, \$192.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$1,272.94; all other objects within the Diocese, \$177.75; total Diocesan, \$1,725.69. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$2,014.14; foreign, \$50; education, \$32.94; all other general objects, \$175; total General, \$2,272.08. Grand total, \$14,281.83. The item, special repairs and improvements, includes reconstruction of organ.

ST. PAUL'S

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., *Rector*; Henry Maxwell, John Henry Cuntz, *Wardens*; William H. Atkinson, *Clerk*; Francis S. Ketcham, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 325; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,052; baptisms: infants, 37; adults, 2; total, 39; confirmed, 33; marriages, 29; burials, 45; communicants: number last reported, 642; admitted, 47; present number, 625; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 75; total, 230; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 350; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, Sunday offerings, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,894; total, \$6,894.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,560; relief of the poor, \$355; for the Sunday School,

\$369; special repairs and improvements, \$471; all other parochial objects, \$356; total Parochial, \$5,111.00. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$120; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$33; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$40; total Diocesan, \$393.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$150; domestic, \$27; education, \$35; all other general objects, \$15; total General, \$227.00. Grand total, \$5,731.00.

TRINITY**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, *Rector*; Edward H. Horwood, J. W. Rufus Besson, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 580; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,000; baptisms: infants, 44; adults, 4; total, 48; confirmed, 57; marriages, 33; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 600; admitted, 65; present number, 665; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 77; other days, 180; total, 414; Holy Communion: public, 153; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 429; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope system of offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,293.78; total, \$6,293.78.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,135.25; relief of the poor, \$173.78; for the Sunday School, \$187.14; total Parochial, \$6,496.17. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$127; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$83.16; total Diocesan, \$410.16. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$27.60; foreign, \$121.11; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$173.71. Grand total, \$7,080.04.

On May 1st ground was broken for the addition to the parish house, and the work of remodelling the rectory was also begun. These improvements are to cost \$20,000. The amount of the building fund is \$12,000.

ST. LUKE'S**Hope****Warren Co.**

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

TRINITY**Irvington****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, *Rector*; Joshua Birken, William H. Frey, *Wardens*; Joseph B. Twigg, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 12; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 82; admitted, 14; present number, 96; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 14; other days, 52; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 58; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pledge envelopes, loose offerings and by parochial guilds.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,314.20; total, \$1,314.20.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,111.33; relief of the poor, \$6; for the Sunday School, \$120; special repairs and improvements, \$175.12; total Parochial, \$1,412.45. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$11.76; Convention expenses, \$10.08; Diocesan Missions, \$7.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9; total Diocesan, \$48.40. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$38; foreign, \$5; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$68.00. Grand total, \$1,528.85.

ASCENSION**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; George Lister, Samuel McNeilly, *Wardens*; Fred J. Ficke, *Clerk*; Samuel McNeilly, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 13; total, 44; confirmed, 34; marriages, 10; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 270; admitted, 39; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 11; other days, 25; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 375; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: contributions through envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,301.10; total, \$3,301.10.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,468.20; for the Sunday School, \$275; special repairs and improvements, \$687.15; total Parochial, \$3,430.35. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$84; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$72; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9.25; total Diocesan, \$201.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$5.01; total General, \$5.01. Grand total, \$3,636.61.

During the year the Vestry have taken title to a lot in rear of the church, 100' x 30' on which is an eleven room house, eventually to be used as a rectory. They have also purchased an adjoining lot 100' x 30' on which to place a parish house.

GRACE (Greenville) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, *Rector*; Samuel Ross, A. J. Darr, *Wardens*; Edward Waldeck, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 4; total, 36; confirmed, 23; marriages, 12; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 283; admitted, 23; present number, 288; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 18; other days, 36; total, 198; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 235; number of free sittings in church, x ; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,658.71; total, \$3,658.71.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,136.79; for the Sunday School, \$132.42; special repairs and improvements, \$478.21; total Parochial, \$2,747.42. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7; all other objects within the Diocese, \$53; total Diocesan, \$170.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$9.50; total General, \$9.50. Grand total, \$2,926.92.

GRACE (Van Vorst) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., *Rector*; Benjamin Illingworth, James G. Hasking, *Wardens*; Frederick Bennett, *Clerk*; James G. Hasking, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 392; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 3; total, 41; confirmed, 32; marriages, 34; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 622; admitted, *x*; present number, (revised list), 586; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 32; other days, 54; total, 223; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 204; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$80; income from offerings and other sources, \$6,375.94; total, \$6,455.94.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,491.89; relief of the poor, \$136.36; for the Sunday School, \$205.31; special repairs and improvements, \$1,200.50; all other parochial objects, \$734.26; total Parochial, \$5,768.32. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$120; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$236.25; total Diocesan, \$486.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$161.25; all other general objects, \$40.12; total General, \$201.37. Grand total, \$6,455.94.

HOLY CROSS Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Rector*; Andrew Patterson, J. D. Lane, *Wardens*; J. W. Barney, *Clerk*; J. B. F. Ransom, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 400; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 6; total, 19; confirmed, 20; marriages, 9; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 271; admitted, *x*; present number, 271; public services: Sundays, 208; every Holy Day and daily; Holy Communion: public, daily; private, 58; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 600; method of parish support: offerings of people.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,481.18; total, \$3,481.18.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,309.62; relief of the poor, \$20.75; total Parochial, \$3,330.-37. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$164.50; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions, \$36; total Diocesan, \$224.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$65; all other general objects, \$20; total General, \$85.00. Grand total, \$3,639.87.

ST. JOHN'S Jersey City (Heights) Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector-elect*; The Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., *Rector Emeritus*; the Rev'd W. M. Mix, (Long Island), *Curate*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 808; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,000; baptisms: infants, 44; adults, 8; total, 52; confirmed, 65; marriages, 25; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 1,541; admitted, *x*; present number, 1,586; public services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 23; other days, 46; total, 256; Holy Communion: public, 73; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 83; pupils, 880; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pews rented for one service on Sundays, (10.45 A. M.), and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$18,481.05; total, \$18,481.05.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,543.89; relief of the poor, \$469.93; for the Sunday School, \$1,645.20; special repairs and improvements, \$1,739.30; endowments, \$400; all other parochial objects, (St. Stephen's Chapel, \$901.96), \$922.96; total Parochial, \$16,711.28. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$350; Convention expenses, \$156; Diocesan Missions, \$34; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$250; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9.50; total Diocesan, \$799.50. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$462.66; foreign, \$397.11; education, \$100; all other general objects, \$10.50; total General, \$970.27. Grand total, \$18,481.05.

The Parochial Mission (St. Stephen's) is not included in this report.

St. Stephen's Chapel Jersey City Hudson Co.

(In charge of the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.)

Families and parts of families, 157; total number of persons under pastoral care, 471; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 3; total, 10; confirmed, 6; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 194; admitted, 8; present number, 242; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 1; other days, 4; total, 109; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 146; number of free sittings in church, all; method of chapel support: envelopes, and subscriptions from St. John's Church, Jersey City.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,248.26; total, \$2,248.26.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$691.97; relief of the poor, \$10.74; all other parochial objects, \$1,445.72; total Parochial, \$2,148.43. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$2.67; total General, \$2.67. Grand total, \$2,151.10.

Of the above amounts, \$1,445.72 was raised in the past year toward building lots which have been purchased making a total of \$1,892.36 raised for that purpose in the eighteen months of the Chapel's existence. The congregation plan to have a building of their own before another year is ended.

ST. MARK'S Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; the Rev'd George B. Wood, *Assistant Minister*; Charles D. Wayre, Augustus D. Riley, *Wardens*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 8; total, 51; confirmed, 27; marriages, 39; burials, 35; communicants: number last reported, 375; admitted, 30; present number, 360; public services: 276; Holy Days, 35; other days, 700; total, 1,011; Holy Communion: public, 550; private, 50; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,836.26; total, \$8,836.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,201; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$85.98; special repairs and improvements, \$5,000; total Parochial, \$8,311.98. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$339.33; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$75; total Diocesan, \$464.33. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$110; education, \$50; total General, \$160.00. Grand total, \$8,936.31.

On Sunday, August 4th, a fire broke out which destroyed the Parish Building and part of the Church. In October the Parish Building was reopened for services. On February 2nd the Church was restored and re-dedicated. The total loss was estimated at \$20,000, of which the Insurance Companies paid \$15,000.

St. Agnes' Chapel (Lafayette) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

ST. MARY'S Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George M. Geisel, *Minister in charge*; Charles H. Heywood, Albert J. Jardine, *Wardens*; Percy A. Gaddis, *Clerk*; Chas. H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 90; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 400; baptisms: infants, 49; adults, 5; total, 54; confirmed, 24; marriages, 17; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, about 275; admitted, 34; present number, 285; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 17; other days, 28; total, 165; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 375; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: rental of sittings at morning service, and offerings through envelopes at all services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,971.69; total, \$3,971.69.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,237.15; special repairs and improvements, \$223.65; all other parochial objects, \$1,485.72; total Parochial, \$3,946.52. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$45; total Diocesan, \$145.00. Grand total, \$4,091.52.

ST. PAUL'S**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd W. P. Brush, *Rector*; M. Wallace Dixon, Charles E. Graff, *Wardens*; M. Wallace Dixon, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Burns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 182; total number of persons under pastoral care, 514; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 14; marriages, 7; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 275; admitted, 19; present number, 286; public services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 12; other days, 16; total, 169; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 202; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rent and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,628.47; total, \$5,628.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,534.76; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$349.99; special repairs and improvements, \$620.20; all other parochial objects, \$467.78; total Parochial, \$4,997.73. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$50.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$27; total Diocesan, \$227.90; **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$100.39; all other general objects, \$28.50; total General, \$128.89. Grand total, \$5,354.52.

ST. JAMES'**(Knowlton) Delaware****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 79; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 2; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 4; present number, 49; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 9; total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: weekly envelope system, endowment, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$29.70; income from offerings and other sources, \$365.49; total, \$395.19.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$221.19; for the Sunday School, \$4.20; special repairs and improvements, \$31.23; total Parochial, \$256.62. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$5.25; Convention expenses, \$3; Diocesan Missions, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.15; total Diocesan, \$20.15; **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$10.32; all other general objects, \$4.10; total General, \$14.42. Grand total, \$291.19.

ST. LUKE'S**Hope****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *in charge*.

(Included in report of St. James', (Knowlton) Delaware.)

All Saints'**Leonia****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George Finch, *Clerk*; Edward Grinslade, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 90; total number of persons under pastoral care, 160; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 10; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 102; admitted, 16; present number, 106; public services: Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 6; other days, 18; total, 96; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 67; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,399.91; total, \$1,792.46.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$849.92; special repairs and improvements, \$674.58; all other parochial objects, \$20; total Parochial, \$1,544.50. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$2.50; Diocesan Missions, \$22.50; total Diocesan \$25.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$17.65; total General, \$17.65. Grand total, \$1,587.15.

St. Agnes'**Little Falls****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd*Missionary*; J. Alexander Cowie, *Warden*; Albert Shafer, *Clerk*; Ralph Shaw, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; marriages, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, *x*; present number, 66; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 4; other days, 12; total, 76; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, 122; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, annual subscriptions, plate collections and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$875.06; total, \$875.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$751.57; special repairs and improvements, \$54; total Parochial, \$805.57. Grand total, \$805.57.

This report is made by the Treasurer to the best of his information and ability.

St. Thomas'

Lyndhurst

Bergen Co.

(See Grace, Rutherford.)

GRACE

Madison

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Rector*; Alexander Cash, W. Reginald Baker, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Buttenheim, *Clerk*; John J. S. Rutan, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 101; total number of persons under pastoral care, 360; baptisms: infants, 5; total 5; confirmed, 17; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 123; admitted, 42; present number, 148; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 21; other days, 75; total, 233; Holy Communion: public, 76; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 57; number of free sittings in church, 12; method of parish support: pew-rentals and offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,403.38; total, \$11,403.38.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,997.07; communion alms, \$297.01; for the Sunday School, \$158.21; special repairs and improvements, \$4,747.41; all other

parochial objects, \$686.41; total Parochial, \$9,886.11. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$42.50; Diocesan Missions, \$84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$53.79; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$61.95; all other objects within the Diocese, \$298.75; total Diocesan, \$610.99. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$667.52; foreign, \$238.76; total General, \$906.28. Grand total, \$11,403.38.

In the summer of 1907, through the contributions of a number of the parishoners, the chancel was deepened and the Sunday School building wall carried back, to accommodate a vested choir. The new choir of sixteen boys and five men sang for the first time on September 15th, 1907, and has given great satisfaction. A memorial altar, the gift of one of the parishoners in memory of a son, was placed in the chancel on the second Sunday in September. The enlarging of the chancel has not lessened the size of the Sunday School building, that has rather been increased by the carrying back of the rear wall.

ST. GEORGE'S

Maplewood

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edward Hodges Brown, *Wardens*; Edward H. Brown, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 122; total number of persons under pastoral care, 238; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 115; admitted, 35; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 73; other days, 5; total, 234; Holy Communion: public, 77; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, 104; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,494.90; total, \$3,494.90.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,201.69; relief of the poor, \$4; for the Sunday School, \$21.98; special repairs and improvements, \$198.20; all other parochial objects, \$800; total Parochial, \$3,225.87. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$45;

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$31; total Diocesan, \$176.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$101.01; total General, \$101.01. Grand total, \$3,502.88.

The sum of \$800 was paid on rectory mortgage.

St. Mark's**Mendham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Levi Johnston, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, *x*; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 24; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 4; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 15; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offertory and contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$928.68; total, \$928.68.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$803.68; all other*parochial objects, \$125; total Parochial, \$928.68. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$5; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$938.68.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, Charles W. Cox, *Wardens*; Arthur Tepper, *Clerk*; Fred'k A. Farley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 320; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 140; admitted, 18; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 20; other days, 45; total, 202; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$100; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,522.29; total, \$4,622.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,388.51; relief of the poor, \$45.61; for the Sunday School, \$102.41; special repairs and improvements, \$878.15; endowments, \$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$18.96; total Parochial, \$4,433.64. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$109.07; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.79; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$282.86. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$57.50; foreign, \$57.49; all other general objects, \$26.10; total General, \$141.09. Grand total, \$4,857.59.

Steam heat has been installed at a cost of \$675, and we have received \$1,000 to be added to our endowment.

All Saints'**Millington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) J. E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; G. H. Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 33; admitted, *x*; present number, 36; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$775.70; total, \$775.70.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$657.61; for the Sunday School, \$25; special repairs and improvements, \$48.61; all other parochial objects, \$25; total Parochial, \$755.72. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$15; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$28.10; total Diocesan, \$53.10. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$13.62; total General, \$13.62. Grand total, \$822.44.

Small deficit appears because regular subscribers have let subscriptions pass covering several months in one payment since May 1, 1908.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.

The Rev'd John G. Fawcett, *Rector*; Edmund Ketchum, Charles Bull, *Wardens*; James Greig, *Clerk*; Charles Bull, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 101; total number of persons under pastoral care, 426; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 10; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 218; admitted, 15; present number, 233; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 67; other days, 129; total, 352; Holy Communion: public, 143; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 133; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: quarterly subscriptions and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,429.32; total, \$5,429.32.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,676.81; relief of the poor, \$137.07; for the Sunday School, \$50; total Parochial, \$3,863.88. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$128.12; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$106; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$46.97; total Diocesan, \$326.09. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,002.48; all other general objects, \$77.36; total General, \$1,079.84. Grand total, \$5,269.81.

ST. JOHN'S Montclair Essex Co.

The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, *Rector*; James Owen, William T. Evans, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 64; total number of persons under pastoral care, 220; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 144; admitted, 4; present number, 132; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 30; other days, 59; total, 234; Holy Communion: public, 93; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, 14; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,264.28; total, \$4,264.28.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including

salaries, \$3,361.91; relief of the poor, \$103.50; for the Sunday School: \$107.79; all other parochial objects, \$1,446.25; total Parochial, \$5,019.45. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$94.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.23; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.69; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13.25; total Diocesan, \$289.01. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$298.17; all other general objects, \$51.90; total General, \$350.07. Grand total, \$5,658.53.

The item, all other parochial objects, includes \$1,400 paid on account of the mortgage; \$1,082.53 was taken from a fund previously established, and is not included in the receipts.

In addition to the above noted disbursements for missions, two boxes were sent by the Woman's Guild, valued at \$122; there is included in the expenditures, but not in the receipts, \$57.75 given for missions through the Woman's Auxiliary.

ST. LUKE'S**Montclair****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; John T. Weeks, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 18; adult, 1; total, 19; confirmed, 33; marriages, 7; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 605; admitted, 33; present number, 639; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, and other days, 122; total, 266; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 245; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$28,397.99; total, \$28,397.99.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,961.44; relief of the poor, \$543.80; for the Sunday School, \$303.23; special repairs and improvements, \$16,853.31; all other parochial objects, \$3,096.91; total Parochial, \$29,758.69. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$210; Convention expenses, \$90; Dioc-

san Missions, \$301.72; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$44.01; all other objects within the Diocese, \$280.55; total Diocesan, \$926.28; GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$488.62; foreign, \$459.04; general, \$69.34; all other general objects, \$1,520.75; total General, \$2,537.75. Grand total, \$33,222.72.

The item, all other parochial objects, includes \$2,500 paid on account of loans.

A beautiful and commodious rectory has been built during the past year which completes the original design for church, parish house and rectory, and gives to St. Luke's one of the finest groups of church buildings in the Diocese. The formal opening of the rectory took place on Tuesday evening, May 12th, 1908, but it was occupied on April 23rd.

St. Paul's

Montvale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, *Missionary*; F. C. Ackerman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 70; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 20; admitted, *x*; present number, about 20; public services: Sundays, 51; other days, (Lenten house services), 6; total 57; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: offerings, contributions and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$397.15; total, \$397.15.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$161.06; for the Sunday School, \$45.58; special repairs and improvements, \$73.95; all other parochial objects, \$12.30; total Parochial, \$292.89. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$26.50; Diocesan Missions, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$51.50; GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$11; total General, \$11.00. Grand total, \$355.39.

During the past year the interior walls of the church were tinted; exterior wood-work painted; windows repaired and covered with wire screening.

REDEEMER**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. M. Hughes, S. T. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Curate*; J. Edward Taylor, Frances S. Hoyt, *Wardens*; Augustus L. Revere, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 264; total number of persons under pastoral care, 987; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 5; total, 34; confirmed, 25; marriages, 6; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 589; admitted, 28; present number, 617; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 37; other days, 92; total, 295; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 281; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,657.63; total, \$15,657.63.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,315.12; relief of the poor, \$930; for the Sunday School, \$352; special repairs and improvements, \$641; all other parochial objects, \$156.50; total Parochial, \$11,394.62. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$245; Convention expenses, \$210; Diocesan Missions, \$270; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$227; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,154; total Diocesan, \$2,106.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, and education, \$1,020; all other general objects, \$1,132.01; total General, \$2,152.01. Grand total, \$15,652.63.

ST. PETER'S**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, *Curate*; Alfred Mills, Ransom H. Thomas, *Wardens*; Alfred Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 362; total number of persons under pastoral care, 975; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 6; total, 37; confirmed, 34; marriages, 7; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 581; admitted, 48; present number, 632; public services: Sundays, 280; Holy Days and other days, 474; total, 754; Holy Communion: public, 127; private, 19; Sunday School: officers

and teachers, 23; pupils, 189; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rent, envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,514.35; total, \$15,514.35.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,698.13; relief of the poor, \$500; for the Sunday School, \$191; special repairs and improvements, \$460.70; total Parochial, \$12,849.83. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$308; Convention expenses, \$141; Diocesan Missions, \$245; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$143.75; total Diocesan, \$937.75; **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$486.73; all other general objects, \$199.07; total General, \$685.80. Grand total, \$14,473.38.

The financial exhibit above given does not include gifts and collections made for the tower fund. The Easter offerings for this purpose amounted to \$6,190; the total cost of the tower will be \$65,274.50; of this amount all but \$8,760 has been raised. It is expected that this sum will be raised during the coming year and the tower finished next Summer.

St. Peter's

Mt. Arlington

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon of Newark.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk*; F. Stuart Williamson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 80; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, *x*; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 2; other days, 1; total, 102; Holy Communion: public, 5; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: *x*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$316.80; total, \$316.80.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$296.72; for the Sunday School, \$3; total Parochial, \$299.72. Grand total, \$299.72.

The Mission is self-supporting.

CHRIST CHURCH Newark Essex Co.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, *Vicar*; Joseph N. Webb, Robert J. Bennett, *Wardens*; Eugene W. Bellar, *Clerk*; Walter W. Menzel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 194; total number of persons under pastoral care, 656; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 21; marriages, 8; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 240; admitted, 24; present number, 242; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 35; other days, 39; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,369.91; total, \$2,369.91.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,542.49; relief of the poor, \$26.39; for the Sunday School, \$90.96; special repairs and improvements, \$207.85; total Parochial, \$1,867.69. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$63; Convention expenses, \$27; Diocesan Missions, \$19.01; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.49; all other objects within the Diocese, \$8; total Diocesan, \$127.50. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$30.21; foreign, \$12.50; total General, \$42.71. Grand total, \$2,037.90.

The Pro-Cathedral Mission Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, *in charge*; Frank A. Hough, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, 141; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; communicants: present number, *x*; public services: Sundays, 22; total, 22; Holy Communion: public, 1; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 40; method of support: provided by the Bishop and offerings at services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$119.05; total, \$119.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$119.05; total parochial, \$119.05. Grand total, \$119.05.

On February 1, 1908, the Mission was moved from the Old Pennsylvania Station at Chestnut St., which place it had occupied conjointly with the "Children's Temple", to new quarters on the first floor of the building at the North-west corner of Chestnut and McWhorter Streets. The monthly rental of \$14.00 is provided by the Bishop. Sister Florence Hilda of the Sisters of St. Margaret has had charge of the Sunday School and the children's sewing class, etc.

GRACE**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Arthur G. Musson and the Rev'd Percival C. Pyle, *Assistant Ministers*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Thorne, *Clerk*; Charles S. Webbe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 436; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 59; adults, 7; total, 66; confirmed, 32; marriages, 16; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 1,000; admitted, 32; present number, 655; public services: Sundays, 195; Holy Days, 72; other days, 1,014; total, 1,281; Holy Communion: public, 537; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 211; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$580; income from offerings and other sources, \$10,434.25; total, \$11,014.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,271.20; relief of the poor, \$200; special repairs and improvements, \$1,854.43; total Parochial, \$8,325.63. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$410; Diocesan Missions, \$71.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$32.03; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$106.41; total Diocesan, \$619.63. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$127; foreign, \$150; total General, \$277.00. Grand total, \$9,222.26.

St. Andrew's**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Arthur G. Musson, *Vicar*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons

under pastoral care, 180; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 75; admitted, 13; present number, 69; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 4; other days, 127; total, 286; Holy Communion: public, 152; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 70.

Finance included under report from Grace Church, Newark.

HOUSE OF PRAYER Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. H. A. Hall, *Curate*; Charles E. Foster, G. Basil Hooper, *Wardens*; Clarence W. Glover, *Clerk*; Charles E. Foster, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 344; total number of persons under pastoral care, 850; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 6; total, 52; confirmed, 23; marriages, 34; burials, 44; communicants: number last reported, 526; admitted, 28; present number, 528; public services: Sundays, 264; Holy Days, 95; other days, 903; total, 1,262; Holy Communion: public, 462; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 173; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions and open collections in Church.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$75; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,591.03; total, \$5,666.03.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,718.42; relief of the poor, \$281.62; for the Sunday School, \$209.92; special repairs and improvements, \$604.33; all other parochial objects, \$578.52; total Parochial, \$5,392.81. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$35; Convention expenses, \$45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.69; total Diocesan, \$114.23; GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$83.62; total General, \$83.62. Grand total, \$5,590.66.

St. Alban's Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, *Missionary*; James R. Young, *Warden*; Horace W. Cort, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x; total number of persons under

pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 4; total, 22; confirmed, 19; marriages, 6; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 185; admitted, 19; present number, 188; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 42; other days, 64; total, 260; Holy Communion: public, 142; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 140; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and voluntary offerings at all services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,063.86; total, \$2,063.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,031.84; for the Sunday School, \$103; special repairs and improvements, \$865.13; all other parochial objects, \$31.85; total Parochial, \$2,031.82. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$142; total Diocesan, \$167.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$7; all other general objects, \$7.40; total General, \$14.40. Grand total, \$2,245.22.

In addition to the current expenses \$700 has been paid on the rectory mortgage, most of this having been raised by the Woman's Guild. The mortgage is now \$1,200; the original mortgage was \$2,600; in two years this mortgage has been reduced more than half.

ST. BARNABAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, sr., William H. Pearson, *Wardens*; William H. Pearson, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 153; total number of persons under pastoral care, 463; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 22; marriages, 15; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 309; admitted, *x*; present number, 303; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 236; number of free sittings in church, about 50; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,600.51; total, \$9,600.51.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,110.17; relief of the poor, \$117; for the Sunday School, \$109.62; special repairs and improvements, \$365; all other parochial objects, \$700; total Parochial, \$5,401.79. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$75; Diocesan Missions, \$220; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$170; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3,100; total Diocesan, \$3,683.10. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$187.40; all other general objects, \$49.11; total General, \$236.51. Grand total, \$9,321.40.

St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, (Long Island), *in charge*; Franklin H. Tobitt, *Warden*; Charles Payne, *Clerk*; Franklin H. Tobitt, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 39; admitted, *x*; present number, 30; public services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 5; total, 107; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$369.04; total, \$369.04.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$321.05; for the Sunday School, \$49.50; total Parochial, \$370.55. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$4; total Diocesan, \$4.00. Grand total, \$374.55.

ST. JAMES' Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles B. Johnes, (Long Island), *Curate*; Oscar B. Mockridge, John O. Baker, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Mockridge, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, 593; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 3; total, 12; confirmed, 21; marriages, 7; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 385; admitted, 36; present number, 385; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; other days, 96; total, 267; Holy Communion: public, 56; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,298.47; total, \$5,298.47.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,287.23; special repairs and improvements, \$546.77; total Parochial, \$4,834.00. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$78.75; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$112.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$43.52; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$68.58; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35; total Diocesan, \$383.35; GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$62.26; total General, \$62.26. Grand total, \$5,279.61.

ST. JOHN'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, *Rector*; John S. Beardsley, Charles E. O. Thorn, *Wardens*; J. B. Hutchings, *Clerk*; William Bal, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 300; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 4; total, 18; confirmed, 7; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 210; admitted, 10; present number, 208; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 46; other days, 51; total, 253; Holy Communion: public, 109; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, pledges and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,958.50; total, \$3,958.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,446.10; for the Sunday School, \$25; special repairs and improvements, \$1,202.52; all other parochial objects, \$430.30; total

Parochial, \$3,103.92. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$65; total Diocesan, \$65.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$22; total General, \$22.00. Grand total, \$3,190.92.

During the past year extensive improvements on the parish property have been made. The roof of the Parish Hall entirely reshingled. The Rectory completely renovated, thus fitting it once more for the use of Rector's family, and increasing the value of the property. Nearly all indebtedness, (including heavy street assessments), has also been paid off.

Since making up report the assessment of \$108.50 for Episcopal Fund has also been paid.

ST. MATTHEW'S

Newark

Essex Co.

NO REPORT.

(See Schedule Sheet.)

ST. PAUL'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Sidney H. Dixon, (Conn.), *Assistant to Rector*; Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James Sisserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 480; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,265; baptisms: infants, 40; adults, 13; total, 53; marriages, 20; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 514; admitted, 98; present number, 612; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 26; other days, 29; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 279; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary contributions, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,565.09; total, \$7,565.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,007.04; relief of the poor, \$66.56; for the Sunday School, \$301.33; special repairs and improvements, \$775.41; all other parochial objects, \$1,743.45; total Parochial, \$7,893.79. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$119; Convention expenses, \$51; Diocesan Missions, \$110.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds,

\$32.22; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$51.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$45; total Diocesan, \$409.71. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$109.86; foreign, \$42.41; education, \$20.23; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$197.50. Grand total, \$8,501.00.

There is a class of about 60 to be confirmed a few days after May 1st.

ST. PHILIP'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Malhon Kennard, *Wardens*; James Baxter, *Clerk*; H. DeMund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 10; total, 20; confirmed, 27; marriages, 11; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 256; admitted, 25; present number, 281; public services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 1; other days, 29; total, 133; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 115; number of free sittings in church, 253; method of parish support: free-will offerings, envelope system (weekly).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,978.24; total, \$1,978.24.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$; for the Sunday School, \$85.53; special repairs and improvements, \$88.88; all other parochial objects, \$1,563.79; total Parochial, \$1,738.20. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses and Diocesan Missions, \$87; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7; total Diocesan, \$94.00. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$1,857.20.

St. Philip's S. S.

East Orange

Essex Co.

ST. STEPHEN'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; Newton H. Porter, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \$; total number of persons under

pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 3; total, 36; confirmed, 26; marriages, 18; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 402; admitted, 32; present number, 425; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 17; total, 164; Holy Communion: public, 54; private, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 381; number of free sittings in church, π ; method of parish support: envelopes, pew-rentals and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,742; total, \$6,742.00.

EXPENDITURES—Grand total, \$6,195.00.

ST. THOMAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, Francis W. Jackson, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 110; total number of persons under pastoral care, 450; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 164; admitted, π ; present number, 175; public services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 17; other days, 22; total, 173; Holy Communion: public, 58; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 156; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelope system and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,346.52; total, \$3,346.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,271.27; relief of the poor, \$100; for the Sunday School, \$137.54; special repairs and improvements, \$362.49; all other parochial objects, \$68.98; total Parochial, \$2,940.28. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$91; Convention expenses, \$39; Diocesan Missions, \$21.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$33.81; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$195.65. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$210.59; total General, \$210.59. Grand total, \$3,346.52.

TRINITY

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, the Rev'd Wm. T. Lipton, *Assistant Ministers*; John A. Gifford,

James Hodge, *Wardens*; Wallace M. Scudder, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,000; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 4; total, 45; confirmed, 40; marriages, 41; burials, 65; communicants: number last reported, 800; admitted, 60; present number, about 800; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; other days, 100; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$5,079.40; income from offerings and other sources, \$32,801.05; total, \$37,880.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,687.17; relief of the poor, \$2,739.97; for the Sunday School, \$385.90; special repairs and improvements, \$3,107.85; endowments, \$1,535; all other parochial objects, \$4,946.22; total Parochial, \$24,402.11. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$434; Convention expenses, \$186; Diocesan Missions, \$734.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$82.80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5,920.86; all other objects within the Diocese, \$160; total Diocesan, \$7,517.88. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$1,350.43; foreign, \$2,700.86; education, \$233; all other general objects, \$1,260.60; total General, \$5,544.88. Grand total, \$37,464.87.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a chapel of Trinity.

Christ Chapel

Harrison

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; A. E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, 750; baptisms: infants, 71; adults, 4; total, 75; confirmed, 40; marriages, 30; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 499; admitted, 46; present number, 535; public services: Sundays, morning and evening; Holy Days, greater festivals; other days, mid-week services; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 7;

Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 370; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,492.99; total, \$3,492.99.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,841.13; relief of the poor, \$40.27; for the Sunday School, \$195.90; special repairs and improvements, \$193.40; total parochial, \$3,270.70. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$16; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$61.28; total Diocesan, \$87.28. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$74.06; total General, \$74.06. Grand total, \$3,432.04.

CHRIST CHURCH Newton Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, *Rector*; Richard F. Goodman, Israel L. Hallock, *Wardens*; Israel L. Hallock, *Clerk*; Wm. M. DeKay, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 105; total number of persons under pastoral care, 273; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; marriages, 3; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 209; admitted, *x*; present number, 203; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 67; other days, 360; total, 575; Holy Communion: public, 134; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$130; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,841.42; total, \$1,971.42.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,757.16; relief of the poor, \$2; for the Sunday School, \$10.53; total Parochial, \$1,769.69. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$9.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$17.79; total Diocesan, \$27.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$64.86; total General, \$64.86. Grand total, \$1,861.70.

HOLY COMMUNION Norwood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd, *Rector*; Foster Nostrand, Albert E. Cook, *Wardens*; Livingston Emery, *Clerk*; Albert E. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 27; total number of persons under pastoral care, 40; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 34; admitted, 3; present number, 37; public services: all Sundays; Holy Days, 3; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 16; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$500; income from offerings and other sources, \$681.09; total, \$1,181.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,048.25; special repairs and improvements, \$58; total Parochial, \$1,106.25. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$3.40; total General, \$3.40. Grand total, \$1,109.65.

GRACE

Nutley

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, *Rector*; R. J. M. Chase, Lyman Nichols, *Wardens*; George B. Douglas, *Clerk*; Lyman Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 302; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 12; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 320; admitted, 28; present number, 348; public services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 22; other days, 59; total, 213; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 153; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: subscription and Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,405.82; total, \$4,405.82.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,678.51; relief of the poor, \$120; for the Sunday School, \$448.73; special repairs and improvements, \$316.92; all other parochial objects, \$655; total Parochial, \$4,219.16. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$28; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.40; total Diocesan, \$92.40. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$178.68; all other general objects, \$12.40; total General, \$194.08. Grand total, \$4,502.64.

Annunciation**Oradell****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd John C. Fair, *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*;
Geo. M. Meyerhoff, *Clerk*; F. H. Crum, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 166; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4; confirmed, 6; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 65; admitted, 16; present number, 81; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 24; other days, 92; total, 272; Holy Communion: public, 92; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 44; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,766.57; total, \$1,766.57.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,575.07; for the Sunday School, \$163.54; total Parochial, \$1,738.61. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$25; total Diocesan, \$25.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$40; foreign, \$15; total General, \$55.00. Grand total, \$1,818.61.

ALL SAINTS'**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd, *Rector*; R. N. Drew, J. B. Van Wagenen, *Wardens*; William J. Smith, *Clerk*; William L. Otterbein, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 9; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 210; admitted, 9; present number, 209; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, all; other days, *x*; Holy Communion: public, 149; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$911; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,180.10; total, \$3,091.10.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,108.63; relief of the poor, *x*; for the Sunday School,

*, special repairs and improvements, \$216.39; all other parochial objects, *; total Parochial, \$3,325.02. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$63; Convention expenses, \$27; Diocesan Missions, \$40.50; total Diocesan, \$130.50. Grand total, \$3,455.52.

GRACE**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, *Curate*; William M. Franklin, Jonathan J. Broome, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 66; adults, 11; total, 77; confirmed, 89; marriages, 17; burials, 46; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 50; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 242; Holy Days, 38; other days, 265; total, 545; Holy Communion: public, 160; private, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 39; pupils, 420; number of free sittings in church, *; method of parish support: *.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$21,351.69; total, \$21,351.69.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,656; relief of the poor, \$2,219; for the Sunday School, \$245.88; special repairs and improvements, \$2,033.36; endowments, \$598.26; all other parochial objects, \$1,064.24; total Parochial, \$19,866.74. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$364; Convention expenses, \$156; Diocesan Missions, \$477.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$284.79; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$315.16; all other objects within the Diocese, \$489.81; total Diocesan, \$2,087.31; GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$2,643.35; education, \$194; all other general objects, \$50.30; total General, \$2,887.65. Grand total, \$24,841.70.

The number of baptisms reported includes six from Epiphany Chapel, and the number confirmed includes eight from the same Mission.

Epiphany**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons

under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 5; total, 7; confirmed, 8; communicants: number last reported, 58; admitted, 3; present number, 61; public services: Sundays, 47; Holy Days, 2; other days, 5; total, 54; Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 66.

. RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$487.71; total, \$487.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$175.22; for the Sunday School, \$34.91; endowments, \$186.40; total Parochial, \$396.53. DIOCESAN: all objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$10.00. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$22.13; education, \$10.10; total General, \$32.23. Grand total, \$438.76.

ST. MARK'S

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Curate*; Wm. Read Howe, Francis H. Holmes, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 350; total number of persons under pastoral care, 800; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 4; total, 25; confirmed, 32; marriages, 9; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 898; admitted, 40; present number, 930; public services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days and other days, 1,185; total, 1,392; Holy Communion: public, 414; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$819.67; income from offerings and other sources, \$10,425.23; total, \$11,244.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,990.55; relief of the poor, \$224.11; for the Sunday School, \$238.53; special repairs and improvements, \$765.12; endowments, \$952.81; all other parochial objects, \$310.13; total Parochial, \$9,481.25. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$146; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$138.14; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$84.53; all other objects within the Diocese, \$175.61;

total Diocesan, \$744.28. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,015.57; education, \$10; all other general objects, \$80.74; total General, \$1,106.31. Grand total, \$11,331.84.

In accordance with the request of the Bishop of this Diocese, made to the clergy in his letter of April 24, 1908, the communicants reported in this blank include many names of persons whose present parochial connection or near destination are not known to the Rector. This will also explain the disproportion between the number of communicants and the number of those "under pastoral care."

St. Mark's Chapel Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, *in charge*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Orange.)

St. George's Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd....., *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; J. S. Strange, *Clerk*; S. R. Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 92; total number of persons under pastoral care, 267; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 108; admitted, 8; present number, 109; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; other days, 1; total, 56; Holy Communion: public, 61; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 76; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$596.46; total, \$596.46.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$525.83; total Parochial, \$525.83. Grand total, \$525.83.

ST. JOHN'S Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, (Central New York), *Rector-elect*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; F. P. Fairbanks, *Clerk*; H. R. Bartlett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, 735; baptisms: infants, 18; adult, 1; total, 19; confirmed, 16; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 400; admitted, 16; present number, 416; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 59; other days, 156; total, 359; Holy Communion: public, 121; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,217.65; total, \$7,217.65.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,720.61; relief of the poor, \$239.41; for the Sunday School, \$45.95; special repairs and improvements, \$409.63; all other parochial objects, \$2,641.75; total Parochial, \$7,057.35. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$63; Convention expenses, \$36; Diocesan Missions, \$72; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$23.23; total Diocesan, \$214.23. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$17.55; foreign, \$28.04; total General, \$45.59. Grand total, \$7,317.17.

St. Stephen's

Delawanna

Passaic Co.

(See page 170.)

HOLY COMMUNION

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William W. Welch, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 2; total, 27; confirmed, 20; marriages, 9; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 498; admitted, 18; present number, 492; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 30; other days, 160; total, 365; Holy Communion: public, 159; private, 34; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 325; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,720.14; total, \$6,720.14.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,967.37; relief of the poor, \$150; for the Sunday School, \$195.17; special repairs and improvements, \$106.21; all other parochial objects, \$1,100.79; total Parochial, \$4,519.54. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$91; Convention expenses, \$39; Diocesan Missions, \$32.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$187.60. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$4,717.14.

The parish has entered a new era of prosperity. The old building which we formerly occupied was sold, and it became necessary for us to vacate at the expiration of our lease. A Parish House was built in which services will be held until such time as we are able to erect a church building. The rapid march of events may be reviewed briefly:

May 7th we were told the old building had been sold. May 25th, title for the new site was passed. June 6th ground was broken. July 6th, Corner stone was laid. September 22nd, the Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity, the first service was held.

The building is Gothic; of brick of a pleasing dark red hue; the interior is North Carolina pine, natural finish; the high peaked roof and tower are slated. The basement is used by the men as a Club room; the first floor for Sunday School purposes and the second floor for Church services. Corner portion of plot, 65x100 feet, is reserved for the church building. The money expended does not appear in the above statement.

St. Luke's

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd G. M. Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*; George R. McClean, Charles Barton, *Wardens*; Robert Ferguson, *Clerk*; William Brown, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 19; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 161; admitted, 19; present number, 176; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, 8; other days, 12; total, 142;

Holy Communion: public, 29; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,171.40; total, \$1,171.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$916; for the Sunday School, \$135.35; special repairs and improvements, \$94; total Parochial, \$1,145.35. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, \$15.50; total Diocesan, \$15.50. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$1,170.85.

ST. MARK'S Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Alfred Hudd, *Clerk*; Harry Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 350; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 26; marriages, 13; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 508; admitted, 26; present number, 527; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 5; other days, 28; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rentals, monthly and weekly envelopes and open plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,797.32; total, \$5,797.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,199.76; relief of the poor, \$27; for the Sunday School, \$156.34; special repairs and improvements, \$83.95; all other parochial objects, \$2,147.82; total Parochial, \$5,614.87. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$45; Diocesan Missions, \$47.85; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20.70; total Diocesan, \$218.55. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$5,853.42.

ST. PAUL'S Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd Thomas A.

Hyde, *Curate*; William K. Newton, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; Samuel S. Evans, *Clerk*; William J. Lockwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 550; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 2,600; baptisms: infants, 76; adults, 9; total, 85; confirmed, 80; marriages, 22; burials, 68; communicants: number last reported, 1,084; admitted, 97; present number, 1,112; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 76; other days, 48; total, 282; Holy Communion: public, 91; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 88; pupils, 1,066; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$540.63; income from offerings and other sources, \$17,315.36; total, \$17,855.99.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,339.10; relief of the poor, \$480.80; for the Sunday School, \$2,972.63; special repairs and improvements, \$272.02; all other parochial objects, \$357.51; total Parochial, \$15,422.06. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$273; Convention expenses, \$144; Diocesan Missions, \$250; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$177.46; all other objects within the Diocese, \$103.34; total Diocesan, \$947.80. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$217.21; foreign, \$217.20; education, \$23.28; total General, \$457.69. Grand total, \$16,827.55.

TRINITY (Totowa) Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; John Parnell, Nicholas Ower, *Wardens*; Harry Barr, *Clerk*; Harry Belfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 750; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 3; total, 27; confirmed, 41; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 272; admitted, 41; present number, 313; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 4 other days, 49; total, 117; Holy Communion: public, 89; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelope and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,008.39; total, \$2,008.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,412.01; special repairs and improvements, \$289.57; total, Parochial, \$1,701.58. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$56; Convention expenses, \$24; Diocesan Missions, \$11.80; total Diocesan, \$91.80. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$4; total General, \$4.00. Grand total, \$1,797.38.

The report of services is from Sept. 1, 1907. A Girls' Friendly, Woman's Auxiliary, and Brotherhood of St. Andrew have been organized, and are all doing good work. The church has been carpeted at an expense of \$160, through the Girls' Guild and Ladies' Aid.

ST. LUKE'S**Phillipsburgh****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, *Rector*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; James D. Smith, *Clerk*; William Frame, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 143; total number of persons under pastoral care, 485; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25; confirmed, 11; marriages, 9; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 279; admitted, 15; present number, 153; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 7; other days, 8; total, 125; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 82; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$35; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,852.50; total, \$1,887.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,432; special repairs and improvements, \$297.37; all other parochial objects, \$255; total Parochial, \$1,984.37. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$7.15; total Diocesan, \$152.15. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$19.69; total General, \$19.69. Grand total, \$2,156.21.

A pulpit, in memory of the late rector, the Rev'd Nicholas H. Martin, has been placed in the church.

CHRIST CHURCH**Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector-elect*; E. A. W. Everitt, Robert Fair, *Wardens*; Robert Fair, *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 92; admitted, 2; present number, 94; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 2; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$60; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,600; total, \$1,660.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,276; special repairs and improvements, \$40; all other parochial objects, \$200; total Parochial, \$1,516.00. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Convention expenses, \$30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$12.50; total Diocesan, \$112.50. Grand total, \$1,628.50.

A collection was made for St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, but there is no record of the amount.

This report is incomplete and approximate owing to the fact that the parish has been without a rector for the past five months, and the rector-elect has not yet assumed his duties.

St. John's**Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; A. C. Franke, *Clerk*; Walter Snyder, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 55; admitted, 15; present number, 70; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 74; Holy Com-

munion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 48; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$510.99; total, \$510.99.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$483.49; total Parochial, \$483.49. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$10; total Diocesan, \$27.50. GENERAL: All general objects, \$2.45; total General, \$2.45. Grand total, \$513.44.

ST. JAMES'

Ridgefield

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., *Rector*; Charles B. Wilson, H. M. Halsey, *Wardens*; Walter J. Brooks, *Clerk*; William Derry, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 56; admitted, 2; present number, 38; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 16; other days, 74; total, 186; Holy Communion: public, 31; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,600.00; total, \$4,600.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,030; for the Sunday School, \$24; total Parochial, \$1,054.00. Grand total, \$1,054.00.

This report is only partial, and includes the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview.

In the receipts is included the insurance on the building destroyed by fire, and other sums collected for the re-building.

The work in this parish has, during the past year, been very much hampered for want of proper accommodation. The old church, a frame structure, was destroyed by fire on the evening of Trinity Sunday, 1907, since which time we have worshipped in

the Public School Building. Here we have no altar, or anything to inspire devotion, while the acoustic properties of the place are so bad as to render it next to impossible to hear to advantage. Still the congregation has held together and labored faithfully, looking forward to the rebuilding of the church. The work of rebuilding will be begun in the very near future, and we hope to be in the new church by the end of September of the present year. We have great hopes for the future of this church.

St. Mary's Ridgefield Park Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Romeo Gould, *Missionary*; E. A. H. Perrine, *Warden*; W. P. Munson, jr., *Clerk*; H. N. Huber, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, ∞ ; baptisms: infants, 15; adult, 1; total, 16; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, ∞ ; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 15; other days, 15; total, 105; Holy Communion: public, 50; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,072.04; total, \$1,072.04.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$622.80; special repairs and improvements, \$208.80; all other parochial objects, \$116.51; total Parochial, \$948.11. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund and Convention expenses, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$12.08; total Diocesan, \$27.08. Grand total, \$975.19.

CHRIST CHURCH Ridgewood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, *Rector*; Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, *Wardens*; Henry S. Patten, *Clerk*; E. C. Michell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 296; total number of persons under pastoral care, 941; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 3; total, 12; confirmed, 25; marriages, 7; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 455; admitted, 50; present number, 505; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 31; other days, 71; total, 246;

Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 210; number of free sittings in church, 35; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,775.34; total, \$11,775.34.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,379.89; relief of the poor, \$42; for the Sunday School, \$223.49; special repairs and improvements, \$4,177.12; all other parochial objects, \$646.88; total Parochial, \$10,469.38. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$140; Convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$120; all other objects within the Diocese, \$112; total Diocesan, \$432.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$475; education, \$56; total General, \$531.00. Grand total, \$11,432.38.

The work in the parochial chapel at Hohokus has been successfully maintained and the services at Wortendyke have been held every fortnight during the year. A building fund is being raised at Wortendyke.

The enlargement of the parish house accounts for the larger sum opposite "special repairs and improvements."

Christ Mission (Hohokus) Ridgewood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Leslie E. Learned, *in charge*.

(Included in report of Christ Church, Ridgewood.)

GRACE Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. A. Long, *Curate*; Henry N. Bullington, Ellis G. Welch, *Wardens*; A. S. Jordan, *Clerk*; Ed. A. Chastaney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,030; baptisms: infants, 30; adult, 1; total, 31; confirmed, 13; marriages, 7; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 450; admitted, 46; present number, 480; public services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 46; other days, 10; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 49; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 224; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,201.27; total, \$5,201.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,398.41; relief of the poor, \$156.72; for the Sunday School, \$226.94; special repairs and improvements, \$68.18; all other parochial objects, \$917.72; total Parochial, \$4,767.97. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$119; Convention expenses, \$51; Diocesan Missions, \$109.23; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.72; all other objects within the Diocese, \$267.73; total Diocesan, \$562.68. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$65.42; general, \$21.25; education, \$25; all other general objects, \$77.40; total General, \$189.07. Grand total, \$5,519.72.

The Chapter House Fund has had \$3,332.77 added to it, (total, \$3,604.93), not included in above report.

Grace Chapel Rutherford (East) Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd William A. Long, *in charge*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, none; admitted, 2; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 3; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$266.39; total, \$266.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$193; relief of the poor, \$4.34; all other parochial objects, \$72.50; total Parochial, \$269.84. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$5.06; total General, \$5.06. Grand total, \$274.90.

During the year \$312.95 have been raised for the purchase money of the property; by July 1st, \$1,414.38 will have been paid on the \$2,500. A building is greatly needed as the room in the Public School, in which services have been held, is now needed for school purposes.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. A. Long, *in charge*; Ed. A. Chasteney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 8; admitted, 15; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 30; Holy Day, 1; total, 31; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: voluntary and gifts from Grace Church.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$172.42; total, \$172.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$162.40; for the Sunday School, \$11; total Parochial, \$173.40. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$10; Convention expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$10; total Diocesan, \$25.00. Grand total, \$198.40.

CHRIST CHURCH**Short Hills****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles M. Douglas, *Rector*; John Farr, William Fellowes Morgan, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; Arthur K. Gardiner, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 81; total number of persons under pastoral care, 289; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 98; admitted, 26; present number, 124; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 12; other days, 31; total, 198; Holy Communion: public, 59; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 56; number of free sittings in church, ∞ ; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,736.96; total, \$9,736.96.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,091.15; relief of the poor, \$81.85; for the Sunday School, \$82.89; special repairs and improvements, \$2,037.98; all

other parochial objects, \$207.40; total Parochial, \$7,501.27. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$98; Convention expenses, \$42; Diocesan Missions, \$148.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$45.96; all other objects within the Diocese, \$48.85; total Diocesan, \$408.67. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$197.06; domestic, \$685.75; foreign, \$473.84; education, \$26; all other general objects, \$19.25; total General, \$1,401.90. Grand total, \$9,311.84.

During the year, the organ has been moved from its old place in the congregation to a new organ chamber constructed beside the Chancel, a change which has greatly improved the interior of the church.

HOLY COMMUNION South Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Lewis Cameron, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 230; total number of persons under pastoral care, 760; baptisms: infants, 20; total, 20; confirmed, 28; marriages, 3; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 445; admitted, 38; present number, 475; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 51; other days, 150; total, 391; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 185; number of free sittings in church, 30; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,543.13; total, \$12,543.13.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,328.81; relief of the poor, \$217.62; for the Sunday School, \$195; special repairs and improvements, \$1,490.45; all other parochial objects, \$1,000; total Parochial, \$9,231.88. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, \$105; Convention expenses, \$75; Diocesan Missions, \$233.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100; all other objects within the Diocese, \$380.57; total Diocesan, \$894.07; GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$497.23; foreign, \$650; education, \$75; all other objects, \$541.11; total General, \$1,763.34. Grand total, \$11,889.29.

ST. ANDREW'S South Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles L. Pardee, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Augustus H. Skillin, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 139; total number of persons under pastoral care, 404; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 11; marriages, 6; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 243; admitted, 27; present number, 238; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 24; other days, 38; total, 217; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 96; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelope system and general offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,118.50; total, \$7,118.50.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,058.86; relief of the poor, \$74.49; for the Sunday School, \$37.95; special repairs and improvements, \$105.63; all other parochial objects, \$500; total Parochial, \$5,776.93. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$147; Convention expenses, \$63; Diocesan Missions, \$26.29; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$40.57; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$16.28; all other objects within the Diocese, \$267.26; total Diocesan, \$560.40. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$38.69; foreign, \$11.70; total General, \$50.39. Grand total, \$6,387.72.

Christ Mission Stanhope Sussex Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 120; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 60; admitted, 1; present number, 61; public services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days and other days, 36; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 24; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes, appropriation of Board of Missions and efforts of Woman's Guild.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$498.28; total, \$498.28.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$450; for the Sunday School, \$4; total Parochial, \$454.00. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.95; total Diocesan, \$8.95. Grand total, \$462.95.

CALVARY

Summit

Union Co.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, *Rector*; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, *Assistant Minister*; John H. Wisner, Hamilton W. Mabie, *Wardens*; Robert S. Holt, *Clerk*; Wm. E. Badeau, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 325; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 32; adult, 1; total, 33; marriages, 7; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 583; admitted, 24; present number, 571; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 42; other days, 290; total, 497; Holy Communion: public, 113; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 78; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,032; total, \$15,032.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,973.68; relief of the poor, \$86.25; for the Sunday School, \$77.60; special repairs and improvements, \$460; all other parochial objects, \$839.04; total Parochial, \$10,436.57. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, \$238; Convention expenses, \$111; Diocesan Missions, \$182.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$98.64; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$42.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$633.57; total Diocesan, \$1,306.32. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$2,326.67; education, \$25.97; all other general objects, \$1,273.55; total General, \$3,626.19. Grand total, \$15,369.08.

ATONEMENT

Tenafly

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Henry Torrance, Herbert Coppel, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; Arthur Coppel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 123; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 12; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 161; admitted, 14; present number, 188; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 14; other days, 30; total, 197; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 199; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,031.25; total, \$3,031.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,009.64; for the Sunday School, \$45.55; special repairs and improvements, \$63.25; total Parochial, \$3,118.44. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$116.39; total General, \$116.39. Grand total, \$3,234.83.

St. John's Bergenfield Bergen Co.
(Included in report of Atonement, Tenaflly.)

GRACE Town of Union Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, jr., George W. Bond, *Wardens*; F. W. Sherwood, *Clerk*; Frederick Sherwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 191; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 10; total, 43; confirmed, 29; marriages, 12; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 367; admitted, 59; present number, 409; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 25; other days, 89; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly contribution envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,151.90; total, \$4,151.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,295.18; relief of the poor, \$53.39; for the Sunday

School, \$103.81; special repairs and improvements, \$500; total parochial, \$2,952.38. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$26.60; Convention expenses, \$2.80; Diocesan Missions, \$30.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$13.58; total Diocesan, \$73.63. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$22.01; all other general objects, \$14; total General, \$36.01. Grand total, \$3,062.02.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.
(See page 196.)

St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.
(See page 205.)

ST. THOMAS' Vernon Sussex Co.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, *Missionary*; Henry DeKay, Lorenz Yanzer, *Wardens*; Thomas DeKay, *Clerk*; Arthur E. Rutherford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 37; admitted, *s*; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; total, 53; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10; number of free sittings in church, 80; method of parish support: envelope system with missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$343.40; total, \$343.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$284.48; special repairs and improvements, \$48.82; all other parochial objects, \$32; total Parochial, \$365.30. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$7; Convention expenses, \$3; Diocesan Missions, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6; total Diocesan, \$21.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$10; all other general objects, \$12.65; total General, \$22.65. Grand total, \$408.95.

A plot of land (75 x 125 feet, approximately) adjoining the

church land, was bought and paid for, at Easter. The deeds were made over to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties. The purchase was made to protect the church property.

St. Peter's Washington Warren Co.

The Rev'd Robert E. Campbell, D. D., *Missionary*; George W. Shrope, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, *x*; present number, 60; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 4; other days, 25; total, 179; Holy Communion: public, 56; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 9; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$615.17; total, \$615.17.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$495.17; special repairs and improvements, \$216.83; total Parochial, \$712.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$8.50; total General, \$8.50. Grand total, \$720.50.

ST. JOHN'S West Hoboken Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; Thomas Hopkins, Edward P. Schwartz, *Wardens*; Chas. H. Penn, *Clerk*; Thomas Hopkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 439; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,580; baptisms: infants, 62; adults, 12; total, 74; confirmed, 68; marriages, 21; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 550; admitted, 127; present number, 662; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 75; total, 235; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 56; pupils, 560; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,097.63; total, \$6,097.63.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,903.05; relief of the poor, \$130.76; for the Sunday School, \$455; special repairs and improvements, \$596.98; all other parochial objects, \$1,574.58; total Parochial, \$5,660.37. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$112; Convention expenses, \$48; Diocesan Missions, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$38.90; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$35; total Diocesan, \$283.90. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$92.10; education, \$25; all other general objects, \$36.26; total General, \$153.36. Grand total, \$6,097.63.

ST. MARK'S(West) Orange
(See page 215.)

Essex Co.

HOLY TRINITY

West Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, A. Bell Malcomson, *Wardens*; Louis M. Beeten, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 727; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 26; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, *x*; present number, 175; public services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 3; other days, 42; total, 217; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 206; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelope system and pew-rentals.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$225; income from offerings and other sources, \$10,317.43; total, \$10,542.43.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,171.27; relief of the poor, \$86.73; for the Sunday School, \$101.12; special repairs and improvements, \$19,251.29; all other parochial objects, \$405.49; total Parochial, \$22,015.90. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Diocesan Missions, \$31.53; total Diocesan, \$39.03. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$76.95; total General, \$76.95. Grand total, \$22,131.88.

Grace

Westwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James M. Wright, *Missionary*; Henry Thurnall, *Warden*; John E. Roberts, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 19; total number of persons under pastoral care, 75; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 13; present number, 38; public services: Sundays, 135; other days, 11; total, 146; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 2; method of parish support: envelopes and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$480.53; total, \$480.53.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$330.59; for the Sunday School, \$33.71; special repairs and improvements, \$23; total Parochial, \$387.30. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$2; total General, \$2.00. Grand total, \$389.30.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 47, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James H. Appleton, Enos J. Balsley, N. Barrows, D. D., Henry K. Bicker, David D. Bishop, Edwin E. Butler, Burt C. Chandler, Frederick A. Coleman, Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, Eugene N. Curtis, G. Herbert Dennison, Henry A. Dexter, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, J. Woods Elliott, William G. Farrington, D. D., Elmer S. Forbes, William H. A. Hall, Charles H. Hartman, Charles H. Hayes, D. D., John C. Hewlett, William A. B. Holmes, Edward P. Hooper, Louis B. Howell, Thomas A. Hyde, Robert F. Kelleman, John Keller, Lawrence S. Kent, Henry M. Keiffer, D. D., William T. Lipton, William A. Long, William H. C. Lylburn, Meade B. MacBryde, David B. Matthews, Henry A. McNulty, Charles H. Mead, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D., Arthur G. Musson, Percival C. Pyle, Spencer M. Rice, D. D., William Richmond, Julius C. H. Sauber, Henry P. Scratchley, Joseph H. Smith, Albert U. Stanley, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Barrett P. Tyler, Wynant Vanderpool, William G. Webb, George B. Wood.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: (none).

Statistics of the Diocese

May 1, 1907, to April 30, 1908.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese	134
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese ..	22
Parishes and Missions	125
Parishes in union with the Convention	73
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese	11
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	14
Clergymen deceased	1
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	16
Candidates for Holy Orders	16
Postulants ..	8
Baptisms—Adults, 271; Infants, 1,879	2,150
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address)	1,668
Communicants ..	31,229
Marriages ..	800
Burials ..	1,299
Sunday-school Teachers	1,818
Sunday-school Pupils	17,376
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions	\$318,206 64
(5 Congregations do not report for this year.)	
Total Receipts from all sources	\$578,822 73
(3 Congregations do not report this year.)	

OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial ..	\$511,323 58
Diocesan ..	39,158 54
General ..	36,916 86
Total ..	\$587,398 98

(Vide, Secretary's Notices following the Index.)

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President*, (*ex-officio*), the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *Chairman of Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Secretary*, James E. Bathgate, jr.; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Christine MacLennan; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Arthur G. Musson.

Inmates (full capacity), 86; nurses, 26; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 17; pupil nurses, 22; probationers, 4; annual income, \$32,417.53; endowment fund, \$110,000.00. Patients treated in last year—Indoor, 1,057; Outdoor, 5,049.

(*Vide*, page 75.)

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Vice-President*, J. Hull Browning; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumstead, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 80; nurses, 34; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 27; probationers, 9; annual income, \$38,164.41; endowment fund, \$85,000.00. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 1,859; Eye and Ear Department and Dispensary, 2,261.

(*Vide*, page 76.)

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee*: *Warden*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Chaplain*,

the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. H. M. Walker, Mrs. Charles Elkin, Mrs. Palmer Campbell, the Rev'd J. Clayton Mitchell; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M. D.; *Visitors*: Members of the Advisory Board.

Sisters, 3; helper, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$1,814.20.

(*Vide*, page 80.)

THE ARTHUR HOME, SUMMIT.—(See page 80.)

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd J. Clayton Mitchell, Mr. William D. Forbes; *Secretary*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers*: *President*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. Wm. R. Jenvey; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Richard Stevens, Miss M. B. P. Garnett; *Warden and Chaplain*, Archdeacon Jenvey.

Inmates, (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,400.00; endowment, \$25,000.00.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Lewis Cameron; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D.; *Secretary and Auditor*, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$40,000.00.

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee*: *President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Miss Agnes Clark; *Secretary*, Mrs. Henry Kingsley; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Mrs. J. Henry Clark, Mrs. Austin H. McGregor, Mrs. Charles Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878. Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm.

On the twenty-ninth of March, last, the Thirtieth Anniversary of the first service was appropriately observed by special services, at which members of the original boy choir were present and assisted in the musical portions of the programme. The Society desires to make public acknowledgment of the faithful and devoted ministrations of the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, for many years the Priest in charge of this mission work.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry G. Winsor, "The Aldine," 2 Lombardy St., Newark; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Secretary*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark.

Number of Branches, 19; Associates, Members, Probationers and Candidates, 970.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *Board of Managers: President*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 28 Prospect St., East Orange; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. G. Everett Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 96 N. 18th St., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Robert W. Cromley, 335 William St., East Orange; *Treasurer of United Offering*, Mrs. W. D. Kearfott, 46 Elm St., Montclair; *Directresses: Domestic Missions*, Mrs. E. W. Ashley, 131 Prospect St., East Orange; *Diocesan Missions*, (Archdeaconry of Newark), Mrs. Frank M. Montell, 110 Harrison Ave., Montclair; *Diocesan Missions* (Archdeaconry of Jersey City), Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenaflly, N. J., and 31 W. 53rd St., New York City; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. Carrington Taylor, 39 S. Fullerton Ave., Montclair; *Foreign Missions* (China, Japan, Africa), Mrs. H. K. Morgan, jr., Morristown; *Foreign Missions* (Mexico, Brazil, Cuba), Mrs. Nelson Wright, 509 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark; *Alaska, Honolulu, Philippines*,

Porto Rico, Miss C. L. Boylan, 434 William St., East Orange; *Indian Missions*, Mrs. H. S. Parmelee, 391 William St., East Orange; *Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Antoinette V. Booraem, 16 Fulton St., Newark; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. James R. Strong, Short Hills; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 15 Burnett St., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Miss Bertha Richards, "The Fairbanks," Main St. Orange.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Arthur E. Barlow, 28 Orange St., Newark; *Secretary*, Walter Kidde, 10 Union St., Montclair; *Treasurer*, Walter H. Jackson, 141 S. Grove St., East Orange; *Member National Council*, Francis H. Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; *Vice-Presidents*, Frederick N. Esher, 14 Brinkerhoff St., Jersey City; James Wilson, jr., 423 Van Houten St., Paterson; E. A. S. Brown, Montclair; John A. Ely, jr., 192 Prospect St., East Orange; *President Junior Local Assembly*, Wilton Moore Lockwood, 457 Ellison St., Paterson.

The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., *Chaplain*, 268 Second St., Jersey City.

In the Senior Assembly there are thirty active senior chapters (including two chapters of Elizabeth, N. J.), this numbers about 320 members. The Junior Assembly comprises organizations in the Southern part of the State as well as those within the Diocese of Newark; about twenty chapters with about 225 members.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.—*President*, Hamilton W. Mabie, 3 Fernwood Road, Summit; *Vice-Presidents*, Charles Hathaway, 155 Prospect St., East Orange, Edwin A. Stevens, Castle Point, Hoboken; *Secretary*, Edward O. Stanley, 40 Hawthorne Ave., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Charles A. Grummon, 15 Wall St., New York City; *Chairman, Committee on Membership*, James E. Bathgate, jr., Newark; *Executive Committee*, Francis H. Holmes, Charles W. Parker, W. J. Lockwood.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are three dollars, there are no initiation fees.

Events in the season 1907-1908: Nov. 21, 1907.—Reception to the Bishop and the Deputies to the General Convention, in Grace Church Parish House, Newark.

February 10, 1908.—Conference on "Church Extension in the Diocese," held in the House of Prayer Parish House, Newark.

March 31, 1908.—Public meeting, and illustrated lecture by the Archdeacon of Alaska, in the Women's Club House, East Orange.

May 4, 1908.—Annual Dinner, English's Hall, East Orange.

The Newark Churchman

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

1907.	Balance in Bank reported April 30, 1907 ..	\$ 13 63
May 29	St. Philip's, Newark	6 00
31	St. Mark's, Orange	25 00
	St. James', Knowlton	2 00
June 3	St. George's, Maplewood	4 00
4	Grace, Rutherford	1 00
	Christ Church, Short Hills	15 00
11	St. Agnes', Little Falls	8 00
16	Mrs. J. E. Pulsford, Orange	1 00
July 2	Mrs. Josiah Cars, Lyndhurst	50
	Mrs. Jno Gilchrist, Montclair	50
	Miss H. Hotchkiss, Vailsburgh	50
	Mrs. W. C. Burmiston, Jersey City	50
5	Mr. D. Smith Wood	6 00
	Christ Chapel, Harrison	50
Oct. 2	St. Mark's, Paterson	75
Nov. 1	Christ Church, Hackensack	10 00
	Good Shepherd, Hamburg	10 00
4	Trinity, Newark	50 00
	St. John's, Passaic	25 00
9	St. Barnabas', Newark	25 00
11	Bishop Lines	10 00

1907.				
Nov.	11	Rev'd J. H. Appleton	\$ 5 00	
	12	St. Luke's, Montclair	17 00	
	13	St. Mark's, Orange	25 00	
	18	Christ Church, E. Orange	15 00	
	20	Romeo Gould, Baltimore	3 50	
	22	F. C. Ackerman, Montvale	1 00	
	26	Francis Halpin, Montclair	1 00	
		Maurice Silvester, Short Hills	1 00	
	30	Chas. H. Baldwin, Newark	50	
Dec.	2	St. Andrew's, So. Orange	\$ 10 00	
	16	St. Andrew's, So. Orange	15 00	
1908.				
Mar.	5	St. Andrew's, So. Orange	15 00	40 00
1907.				
Dec.	2	Grace, Rutherford	5 00	
	4	P. H. Patriarche, E. Orange	50	
	10	Ed. A. Baylis, So. Orange	50	
		A. Shaw, Phillipsburg	50	
	21	Miss Lillie Pretty, E. Newark	50	
		Miss M. Lytle, E. Newark	50	
1908.				
Jan.	3	Mrs. B. C. Stewart, Newark	1 00	
		Jas. Moore, Belleville	50	
		All Saints', Millington	5 00	
	6	Miss M. Marshal, Newark	50	
	9	St. George's, Maplewood	4 00	
	11	Grace, Orange	50 00	
	14	St. John's, Montclair	15 00	
	21	Trinity, Grantwood	5 00	
	23	Christ Church, Short Hills	15 00	
	29	St. Paul's, Englewood	16 00	
Feb.	3	Calvary, Summit	25 00	
	4	Mariella Lawrence, Summit	50	
	6	Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Harrison	50	
	8	Rev'd L. Johnston, Mendham	1 00	
	17	Christ Church, Newark	2 50	
		Trinity, Bayonne	7 50	
		Church of the Redeemer, Morristown	22 72	

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

243

1908.

Feb.	17	St. Paul's, Paterson	50 00
	24	Grace, Madison	25 00
	26	Mrs. J. W. McCullough, Orange	1 00
Mar.	2	Chas. W. Parker	10 00
	11	St. Paul's, Jersey City	7 10
	12	A. T. R. Martin, Summit	2 00
	13	St. Paul's, Hoboken	15 00
		Trinity, Arlington	15 00
		J. Clayton Mitchell	10 00
	14	St. Paul's, Newark	13 50
	17	St. Peter's, Morristown	25 00
		L. A. Wight, New York	1 00
	19	C. A. Tibbals, Norwood	1 00
	24	Miss H. E. Ball, Newark	50
	31	Calvary, Bayonne	6 00
April	15	St. James', Upper Montclair	7 50
	16	House of Prayer, Newark	6 00
	20	J. & R. Lamb, New York	50
	24	Holy Trinity, West Orange	15 00
		Chas. Hayes	10 00
	30	St. John's, Boonton	5 00
May	7	Holy Trinity, Hillsdale	2 80
	8	Church of the Holy Communion, So. Orange	25 00
	15	Church of the Epiphany, Allendale	7 50

Total Receipts	\$764 00
----------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS.

The W. H. Shurts Co., for printing 36,500 Copies "Churchman"	\$ 631 00
Postage and carfare	22 04
Paper and twine	6 90
Wrappers and envelopes	5 97

Total Disbursements	\$665 91
Balance	98 09

\$764 00

Appendix III

Resolutions of the General Convention, A. D. 1907.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Prefix to the Constitution the following

PREAMBLE

This American Church first planted in Virginia, in the year of our Lord 1607, by representatives of the ancient Church of England; acknowledging the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the record of God's Revelation of Himself in his Son, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; holding the Catholic Creeds, to wit, the Apostles' Creed and the Nicene Creed, to be a sufficient statement of the Christian Faith; maintaining the Orders of the Sacred Ministry in such form as from the Apostles' time they have been continued; reverently conserving the Sacraments ordained by Christ Himself; and accounting to be members of the flock of Christ all who have been duly baptized in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, has set forth and established, for the furtherance of the work to which it has been called of God, the following

CONSTITUTION

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Section 3 of Article I., and insert in place of it the following:

SECTION 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office, of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by the vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies by vote of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

The Presiding Bishop shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention.

The Presiding Bishop so elected shall hold office for six years, unless meanwhile he shall have reached the seventieth year of his age, when his tenure of office shall end in any case, or shall have resigned his Episcopal jurisdiction, or, with the consent of the General Convention, his office as Presiding Bishop, or, unless, for infirmity or other sufficient cause, he may have been relieved of such office by the General Convention by the concurrent vote, first of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and then of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

The salary of the Presiding Bishop as such shall be fixed and paid by the General Convention, as may be provided by Canon of such Convention.

When, for any reason, a vacancy in the office shall occur, or if, by reason of infirmity, the Presiding Bishop shall become disabled, the House of Bishops shall elect one of its number to act as Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Insert in Article II. as Section 4 the following, and renumber the present Section 4:

It shall be lawful for a Diocese, with the consent of the Bishop of that Diocese, to elect one or more Suffragan Bishops, without right of succession, and with seat and without vote in the House of Bishops. A Suffragan Bishop shall be consecrated and hold office under such conditions and limitations other than those provided in this Article as may be provided by Canons of the General Convention. He shall be eligible as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor of a Diocese, or as a Suffragan in another Diocese, or he may be elected by the House of Bishops as a Missionary Bishop.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to the second paragraph of Article IX. of the Constitution the following sentence, namely:

The General Convention may also provide by Canon for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in the Diocese or Missionary District in which an offence is alleged to have been committed by him.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to Article X. at the end thereof the following proviso:

And provided further, that in editions of the Book of Common Prayer in foreign languages, such verbal alterations as may be necessary to adapt the same to local conditions may be made by the authority of the Bishop of the Diocese or Missionary District in which it is used, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop.

Addendum

Ordinations since May 1, 1908, have been:

On the Fifth Sunday after Easter, May 24, 1908, in St. Luke's Church, Montclair, Herbert W. Hopkins, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter; Joseph P. Robinson, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Hayes, who also preached.

On May 26, 1908, in the House of Prayer, Newark, Vincent Van Marter Beede, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd John S. Miller; preacher, the Rev'd J. O. S. Huntington.

On May 30, 1908, in Grace Church, Newark, the Rev'd Julius C. H. Sauber, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Elliot White; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Edmunds.

On the Sunday after Ascension-day, May 31, 1908, in Christ Church, Bloomfield, Raymond L. Wolven, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edwin A. White; for the Bishop of Massachusetts, Frederick C. Meredith, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Joseph A. Foster; for the Bishop of Kansas, Edward F. Wilcox, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Edmunds; preacher, the Rev'd H. C. Robbins.

On Trinity Sunday, June 14, 1908, in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Priest; presented by the Rev'd William M. Hughes, S. T. D.; preacher, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.

Changes within the Diocese have been:

- May 1.—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, (Mass.), assumes charge of St. John's, West Hoboken.
- May 1.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, (Western New York), assumes charge of All Saints', Orange.
- May 1.—The Rev'd George D. Hadley becomes Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.

- May 24.—The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins becomes Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- May 26.—The Rev'd Vincent Van Marter Beede becomes Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
- May 31.—The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper becomes Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.
- June 1.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson becomes Minister-in-charge, St. George's, Passaic.
- June 22.—The Rev'd Townsend Henshaw, Rector-elect, takes charge of Holy Communion, Norwood, and of St. John's, Bergenfield.
- June 25.—The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis becomes Missionary-in-charge of Trinity, Grantwood, and of the Mission at Grandview.

Clergy Received:

- May 19.—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, from the Diocese of Massachusetts; becomes Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
- May 19.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, from the Diocese of Western New York; becomes Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- June 2.—The Rev'd William Gordon Bentley, from the Diocese of Central New York; becomes Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- June 20.—The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Postulant Accepted:

- June 20.—Shirley Hall Nichols of St. James' Parish, Upper Montclair.

Lay Readers Licensed:

- May 1.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Rector of St. Luke's, Montclair.

- May 1.—William Beck, Milton Moore Lockwood, James Nelson, jr., under the Rector of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- May 2.—J. W. Barney, under the Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.
- May 5.—Warren Van Houten Filkins, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- May 6.—G. Frank Shelby, under the Bishop of the Diocese.
- May 14.—Henry F. Wilson, jr., under the Rector of St. John's, Boonton.
- May 15.—August E. Held, under the Rector of St. John's, West Hoboken.
- June 4.—Leonard H. Ferris, under the Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- June 11.—Frederick J. Esher, William Ensor, under the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.
- June 12.—Edward G. Washburne, under the Missionary-in-charge of Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
-

CONFIRMATIONS, May-June, 1908.

Bayonne, St. John's, (one for Holy Cross, Jersey City)....	10
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	22
Boonton, St. John's	28
Chatham, St. Paul's	1
Clifton, St. Peter's	4
East Orange, Christ Church	23
Englewood, St. Paul's	32
Hackettstown, St. James'	1
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine	12
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	7
Hoboken, Trinity	39
Irvington, Trinity	2
Jersey City, Ascension	32
" " Holy Cross	19
" " St. Mark's	35
Leonia, All Saints'	8
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	11
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	10
" St. John's	5
" St. Luke's	32
Morristown, St. Peter's	27
Newark, Christ Church, (additional)	8
" St. Paul's	58
" St. Stephen's	26
Newton, Christ Church	14
Nordhoff, St. John's	6
Nutley, Grace	12
Orange, St. Mark's, (additional)	6
Ramsey, St. John's	15
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	8
Ridgewood, Christ Church	27
South Orange, St. Andrew's	13
Summit, Calvary	29
West Orange, Holy Trinity	23
	605
Previously reported in year May 1, 1907-8	1,668
Total number since May 1, 1907	2,273

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	opp 235
ADDENDUM to Episcopal Acts	247
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees	60
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of,	238
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY, with P. O. addresses	9
ALTERATIONS OF CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, proposed, 69, 91, 98, 102; adopted, 96, 99; approved, 92, 93	95
ANNIVERSARIES ..	138
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., 132; Charitable, Advent and Church Extension Funds, 146; Confirmations, 143, & Addendum; Summary, 150; Reports of Archdeacons, 151; Personal reports of clergy	235
APPENDICES:	
No. 1—Parochial and Missionary Reports	161
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, etc.	237
No. 3—General Convention Legislation, (approved, not adopted)	244
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, etc.	86
ARREARS OF PARISHES, etc.	58
ARTHUR HOME, Report of, 80	238
ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 83, 151; reap- pointed ..	83
ARTICLE IV. of Constitution as amended, 1908	99
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed	70
ASSISTANT TREASURER, reappointed	86
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 59; elected	86
BISHOP'S ADDRESS	110
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, S. S. ADVENT AND OTHER FUNDS..	146
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of	81
Report of Treasurer	83
Elected ..	93
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly	240
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of	17

CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 9; of DEPUTIES	19
CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Report of, 43; Articles of Incorporation, 49; names of,	4
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of	2
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	133
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's	146
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 76	237
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark	240
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, 83	149
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Report of	238
CLERGY: LIST of, with P. O. addresses	9
Changes within the Diocese (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	133
Deceased ..	137
Instituted ..	139
Ordained, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	132
Received into the Diocese, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	135
Transferred from the Diocese	136
Visiting, from other Dioceses	8
CLERICAL REPORTS, Acknowledged	235
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	143
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Election of Committee	39
Alterations, etc., proposed, 69, 91, 98, 102; adopted, 96, 99; approved, 92, 93	95
Reports:—Special, 91; No. 1, 92; No. 2, 92; No. 3, 94; No. 4, 95; No. 5, 96; No. 6, 96; Informal	97
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of	3-8
Appointed, 36, 38, 39, 61, 70.	
Continued, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91.	
Discharged, 86.	
Elected, 37.	
Reports of, viz: on Rules of Order, 37; on Rights of Clerical Members, 39, 40; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 40; Auditing Committee, 59; on Securities, 63; Finance Committee, 64; Standing Committee, 71; on Church Architecture, 83; on M. T. O., 86; Apportionment Plan, 86; Special, on Increase of Clerical Salaries, 88; on Diocesan Paper, 89; Church and Religious Instruction, 90; Special to report in 1909	6

INDEX

iii

CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings	36
CORNERSTONES Laid	138
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of	8
DEDICATIONS, etc.	138
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of	139
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes	19
Testimonial from Parishes	2
To General Convention, Names of	4
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 86; Board of Missions, 93; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 39; Registrar, 86; Secretary of Convention, 42; Stand- ing Committee, 86; Treasurer, 86; Representatives to Missionary Council	94
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	132
ADDRESS and Appendices	110
FUND, Report of Trustees, etc.	57
Names of Trustsees	5
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of	64
Appointed ..	38
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, Newark Churchman	241
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Trustees	62
GENERAL CONVENTION, Notice <i>de</i> alterations of the Con- stitution of the Church, 62 (<i>vide</i> , Appendix 111.) Deputies to, Names of	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers	239
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 75, 237; Christ, 76	237
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of	238
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 34th Annual Convention	36
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	19
To General Convention	4
Form of Testimonial	2

LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	141
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	17
Postulants, (<i>vide</i> Addendum).....	18
Clergy, Canonically resident	9
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4)	19
Parishes and Missions, (See Schedule Sheet)	
MEN'S THANK OFFERING, Report of	86
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Representatives elected, 94; names of	4
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, Report	81
Elected ..	93
Report of Treasurer	83
NEW JERSEY, change of Civil Law (see Secretary's Notices.)	
NEW JERSEY Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of	8
NEWARK CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Officers of	238
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 89; Financial Statement, 1907-8	241
NOMINATIONS: Officers and Committees, 38, 39, 42	43
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED	139
NOTICES OF RESTORATION	140
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index.	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3-8
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	132
PAN-ANGELICAN CONGRESS, Representatives to	93
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (see schedule)	19
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>vide</i> Abstract)	161
PERSONAL REPORTS of Clergy	235
POSTULANTS, List of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	18
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of (<i>vide</i> 109)	36
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	132
REGISTRAR, Report of, 75; elected	86
REPORTS, (see Committees, Reports of); Archdeacons, 83, 151; 83, 158; Diocesan Board of Missions, 81; Treas- urer of Board, 83; Secretary of Convention, 61;	

INDEX

v

Treasurer, 59; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 57; of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 60; Registrar, 75; Tellers of Election, 85 ..	93
REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL, 4.....	94
REPRESENTATIVES TO PAN-ANGLICAN CONGRESS, appointed ..	93
REV'D CHARLES H. MEAD presented to the House	109
REV'D JOSEPH H. SMITH presented 'to the House	102
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: <i>De</i> Rules of Order, 36, 37; to refer Rights of Clerical Members, etc., 36, 37, 39, 40, 42; postponing election of Secretary, 37; referring section 2, Art. 4, of Constitution, etc., 37; fixing time for Report on Cathedral Foundation, etc., 38, 43, 47, 48, 56; <i>de</i> place of meeting next Convention, 56; electing Dr. Mercer, Trustee of Cathedral, 56; confirming the action of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc., 58; referring portion of the Bishop's Address, etc., 61, 88, 89; <i>de</i> local missionary gatherings, 63, 70; adopting recommendations of Finance Committee, 68, 69; referring proposed amendment of Canon 4, Title I, <i>de</i> election of Finance Committee, 69, 97; raising Special Committee to consider "basis" of assessments, etc., 69, 70; authorizing the Board of Missions to appropriate, etc., and approving plan of apportionment, 82; <i>de</i> Archdeacons' Reports, 83; authorizing Church Extension Funds, etc., 83; continuing Commission on Church Architecture, 85; approving the choice of Clerical and of Lay members of Standing Committee, 85; thanking the Secretary and the Treasurer of the M. T. O., 86; continuing the Committee on Apportionment Plan, 88; on The Newark Churchman, 90; on Church and Religious Instruction, 91; on Seal for the Diocese, 91; granting extension of time for the consideration of Prof. Edmunds' amendment, page 68, Journal, 1907, 91; approving alteration of Art. 4, section 3, of Constitution, 92; of section 4, 93; <i>de</i> elections to Missionary Council, 94; <i>de</i> filling	

of vacancies in Committees, etc., 94, 109; amending and approving alterations of Art. 4, section 4, etc., 95; approving new Article of Constitution <i>de</i> a Chancellor for the Diocese, 96; adopting amendment to Canon 9 of Title I, <i>de</i> elections in Organized Missions, 96; <i>de</i> a Trial Court, 97, 102; referring proposed alteration of Art. 13, and Art. 4, of Constitution, 98; recommending prayers for the Pan-Anglican Congress, 98; adopting alteration of Art. 4, 99; <i>de</i> amended Canon 19 of the General Code, 100; thanking the authorities and ladies of Trinity Church, Newark, 102; to pay sexton, 109; extending sympathy to absent members, 108; <i>de</i> the printing of the JOURNAL, 109; <i>de</i> the Bishop's travelling expenses to Lambeth Conference, 109; to adjourn <i>sine die</i> ,	109
RIGHT REVEREND, the Bishop of New Jersey, presented, etc.	40
RULES OF ORDER, 30; suspended, 36; Report of Committee, 37; adopted	37
SECRETARY, Report of, 61; elected	42
Appoints Assistant Secretary	70
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index.	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES (to report in 1909)	6
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, 75,	237
ST. KATHARINES' HOME, Report of, 80.....	237
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 71; elected	86
List of Members	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	236
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	150
SUNDAY SCHOOL, ADVENT OFFERING	147
TELLERS appointed, 81	83
Reports of, 85	93
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Statement <i>de</i> printing, 58; Report of, 59; elected	86
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of	59
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	59
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 57; names of	5

INDEX

vii

VISITING CLERGY, Names of	8
WARDENS Appointed	137
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees	60
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	238
WOMANS' AUXILIARY, Office of Newark Branch	239

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars, forMission in

Or, To the "Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To the "Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Diocesan Missions" in said Diocese.

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE THIRTY FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in MAY, 1909, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint. (Vide, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others, to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 847 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Since the adjournment of Convention, the Secretary of the Diocese has received a copy of the Report of the Special Joint Committee *de* Civil Legislation, (*vide*, 1907 Journal, page 44); and desires to indicate the additional provision now incorporated in the Statute law, to wit:

"In the event of failure to elect on the first ballot the required number of Wardens and Vestrymen to be elected at said meeting, one or more further ballots shall be taken in the manner hereinbefore provided."

By request he publishes the following extract from the Laws of 1908, Chapter 105.

Change of Civil Law

CHAPTER 105.

An Act to amend an act entitled "A supplement to an act entitled 'An act to incorporate trustees of religious societies' (Revision), approved April ninth, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, and providing for the incorporation and management of congregations and parishes of the Protestant Episcopal church in this State, and repealing acts and parts of acts relating to

religious societies, in so far as they affect or relate to the Protestant Episcopal church or congregations or parishes thereof," approved March twentieth, one thousand nine hundred and one.

BE IT ENACTED by the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey:

1. Amend section nine of the act entitled "A supplement to an act entitled 'An act to incorporate trustees of religious societies' (Revision), approved April ninth, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, and providing for the incorporation and management of congregations and parishes of the Protestant Episcopal church in this State, and repealing sundry acts and parts of acts relating to religious societies, in so far as they affect or relate to the Protestant Episcopal church or congregations or parishes thereof," approved March twentieth, one thousand nine hundred and one, so as to read as follows:

9. The annual election of any such parish, hereafter incorporated, shall be held on such secular day in the week, commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, as may be designated in its certificate of incorporation; the annual election of any such parish heretofore incorporate shall be held on the day fixed by its charter or certificate of incorporation, but if no date shall have been so fixed, then on the Monday following the first Sunday in Advent.

Notice of the time and place of the annual election shall be given by an advertisement set up in open view at the door of the church, or usual place of worship, ten days previous to such election, and shall also be read by the rector or officiating minister on the two Sundays next preceding such election in time of public service.

The rector shall preside, with the right to vote, or in the event of his absence, or if no rector be settled in the parish, the meeting shall choose one of the wardens, or if neither of the wardens be present, one of the vestrymen, or if no vestryman be present, then some duly qualified voter to act as chairman. The secretary of the vestry, or in his absence some person appointed by the chair, shall enter the proceedings in the minute book of the vestry, and shall sign the same together with the chairman. The qualifications for voters, and for such officers as may be elected by the meeting, shall be as provided from time to time by the constitution and canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese in which

any such parish may be located. The chairman shall be the judge of the qualifications of the voters, shall receive the votes and declare the result. The election shall be by ballot, and the polls shall remain open for one-half hour, and for such longer time as may be required to receive the ballots of such persons as may be present and ready to vote; three persons shall constitute a quorum. In the event of failure to elect on the first ballot the required number of wardens or vestrymen, to be elected at said meeting, one or more further ballots shall then be taken in the manner hereinbefore provided.

At each annual election of any such parish, hereafter incorporated, one warden shall be elected to hold office for two years, or until his successor is chosen, and one-third of the total number of the vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years, or until their successors are chosen. At each annual election of any such parish, heretofore incorporated, both wardens and all the vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for one year, or until their successors are chosen, unless otherwise provided in their charter or certificate of incorporation.

2. This act shall take effect immediately.

Approved, April 7, 1908.

Triennial Report of the Diocese of Newark to the General Convention, A. D., 1904-1907 : : :

STATISTICS.

Deacons ordained (in three years)	9
Priests ordained " " "	11
Deacons resident	5
Priests "	126
Whole number of Clergy (including Bishop)	132
Candidates for Orders	15
Postulants	9
Lay Readers	35
Churches admitted into Union with Convention, 1904-7..	5
Churches in Union with Convention	73
Churches not in Union with Convention	1
Missions ..	51
Church Edifices	122
Sittings in Churches	39,913
Free sittings	20,000
Number of churches having sittings wholly free	82
Churches consecrated, 1904-7	6
Rectories ..	56
Persons baptized, 1904-7, Infants, 5,725; Adults, 898	6,623
Whole number of baptized persons, 1907	34,496
Persons confirmed, 1904-7	5,405
Communicants, 1907	30,559
Marriages, 1904-7	2,048
Burials, 1904-7	3,838
Sunday School, 1907, Teachers, 1,728; Pupils	16,799

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT, 1904-7.

Parochial purposes, including salaries, charity, church improvements and expenses	\$1,342,520 60
Diocesan Convention, contingent expenses, including assessments for Bishop's salary and interest of Fund ..	\$ 30,331 99
Diocesan Missions	\$ 16,412 21
Clergy Relief (Diocesan)	\$ 3,951 80
Other Diocesan objects, including charitable and educational institutions	\$ 51,585 06
All Missions outside the Diocese	\$ 59,758 01
Educational purposes, General	\$ 2,492 49
General Clergy Relief	\$ 675 75
All other objects outside the Diocese	\$ 33,783 05
Total for all purposes	\$1,541,510 96

ENDOWMENTS.

Episcopal Fund	\$ 51,970 00
Support of Parishes	\$ 132,580 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans of Clergy	\$ 42,334 67
Hospitals, orphanages, and other objects	\$ 244,000 00
Total ..	\$ 470,884 67

INSTITUTIONS.

Church Hospitals	2
Orphan Asylums	1
Homes ..	3

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	1901-1904	1904-1907	Increase
Deacons ordained	6	9	3
Priests ordained	5	11	6
Clergy ..	117*	132†	15
Candidates for Orders	9	15	6
Parishes and Missions	106*	125†	19
Church Edifices	111*	122†	11
Churches consecrated	4	6	2
Baptisms ..	6,056	6,623	567
Persons Confirmed	4,393	5,405	1,012
Communicants ..	26,665*	30,559†	3,894
Offerings, Contributions, etc.	\$1,620,921 93 (1901-4)		
" " "	1,541,510 96 (1904-7)		
Decrease ..	\$ 79,410 97		

* For the year, 1904.

† For the year, 1907.

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary, Dio. of Newark.

Newark, N. J.,
October 1, A. D., 1907.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

MR. FREDERICK E. HODGE, 788 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

SEND CONTRIBUTIONS

**For the Episcopal Fund,
For Convention Expenses,**

**For Aged and Infirm Clergy, Diocesan
Fund, (one collection annually, Christ-
mas recommended),**

**For Widows' and Orphans' Fund,
(Diocesan),**

**For Diocesan Missions, (two collections
annually),**

And for all other Diocesan objects,

and make cheques
payable to Mr. ED-
WIN A. STEVENS,
Treasurer, No. 1
Newark Street,
Hoboken, N. J.

**For the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, to Mr. THOMAS W.
JACKSON, *Treasurer*, 107 Hamilton Street, Newark, N. J.**

**For Christ Hospital, Jersey City, to Mr. RICHARD STEVENS,
Treasurer, No. 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.**

**For St. Katharine's Home, to Mrs. C. B. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer*,
Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.**

**For Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, to Mr. GEORGE
C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth
Avenue, New York City.**

**For American Church Building Fund, to Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS,
Treasurer, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New
York City.**

**The General Clergy Relief Fund, Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS,
Treasurer.**

Remit to the Rev'd ALFRED J. P. McCLURE, *Assistant Treasurer*,
The Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908

DISBURSEMENTS

To Mission Stations:

Grantwood	199.92
Coytesville	100.08
Fort Lee	225.00
Oradell	300.00
Leonia	199.92
Alendale	199.92
Ramsey	199.92
Clifton	166.62
Washington	428.74
Belvidere & Knowlton	400.08
Hackettstown & Stanhope	450.00
Phillipsburg	175.00
Mendham	100.08
Chatham	116.62
Hamburg and Vernon	400.02
Pompton	166.60
St. Philip's, Newark	199.92
Butler	379.19
Vailsburg	400.08
Westwood	132.50
Hillisdale	180.00
Montvale	285.00
Hasbrouck Heights	199.92
Ridgefield Park	249.96
Fairview	300.00
Mt. Arlington	75.00
Passaic	275.00
Grandview	199.92
South Paterson	100.00

\$6,805.01

MISCELLANEOUS:

F. C. Naugle, Stage Hire, Oradell	\$ 250.00
Second Nat'l. Bank, Collection on Checks	.42
Auditing Accounts, Year 1906-07	30.00

Balance, April 30th, 1908	1,142.33
280.42	

\$8,227.76

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

RECEIPTS

Balance May 1st, 1907	\$ 319.16
Parishes	\$5,697.51
Missions	211.09
Loan from Episcopal Fund	5,908.60
	2,000.00

\$8,227.76

Total

\$8,227.76

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION,
 CONDITION OF THE FUNDS
 UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGY FUND, AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.
 APRIL 30th, 1908.

Parish Bonds.	Other Securities.	Life Insurance.	Real Estate.	Cash Uninvested.	Cash.	Uncollected Items.	Total.
\$9,430.00	\$20,640.00	\$9,400.00	\$12,500.00	*\$2,617.93	\$6,441.74	\$2,981.23	\$58,775.04
	14,100.00			4,500.00	293.73		18,893.73
	1,000.00				34.11		1,034.11
	1,000.00				120.00		1,120.00
				400.00			400.00
					306.45		10,000.00
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, Fund	10,000.00						11,500.00
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.	11,500.00				720.48		2,720.48
St. Luke's Church, Hope, Fund	2,000.00						11,600.00
Henry Hayes Fund.	11,600.00						11,600.00
Church Aid Society Fund.	3,050.00						4,270.74
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	39,750.00		2,584.67		5,049.80		47,384.47
Widows and Orphans Fund.					184.29	*	184.29
Board of Diocesan Missions					1,142.33		1,142.33
Convention Expenses Account					463.28	1,733.40	2,196.68
Totals.....	\$9,430.00	\$114,640.00	\$9,400.00	\$15,084.67	\$2,335.15	\$15,608.37	\$171,212.82
						\$4,714.63	

*Overdraft.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

For the Year Ending April 30th, 1908.

RECEIPTS.

Episcopal Fund	TOTAL		\$17,267.09	\$6,597.82	\$542.40	\$617.12	\$2,281.92	35.21	\$4,055.13	\$ 819.16	\$ 868.89	\$2,585.15	CAPITAL
	Support	Increase	18,414.45	6,900.54	282.12	\$617.12	\$2,281.92	35.21	\$4,055.13	\$ 819.16	\$ 868.89	\$2,585.15	
Parishes and Missions.			Loan from Episcopal Fund.	Interest on Bond and Mortgages.	Interest and Dividends.	Rents of Real Estate.	Interest on Deposits.	Mortgages Paid Off.	Donations.	Refunds.			
Balances, May 1st, 1907			\$17,267.09	\$6,597.82	\$542.40	\$617.12	\$2,281.92	35.21	\$4,055.13	\$ 819.16	\$ 868.89	\$2,585.15	
			\$18,414.45	6,900.54	282.12	\$617.12	\$2,281.92	35.21	\$4,055.13	\$ 819.16	\$ 868.89	\$2,585.15	
			2,000.00						\$1,048.13	\$ 819.16	\$ 868.89	\$2,585.15	
			4,408.40						1,409.25				
			520.00										
			280.00										
			1,300.00										
			461.20										
			3,800.00										
			5.00										
			178.00										
			\$48,669.34										
			\$15,725.50										
			\$824.52										
			\$1,552.93										
			\$4,510.60										
			\$607.65										
			\$6,785.36										
			\$8,227.76										
			\$4,099.87										
			\$6,885.15										

DISBURSEMENTS.

[illegible]

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
Statement of Parishes and Missions, April 30, 1908.

PARISHES.	EPISCOPAL FUND.				CONVENTION EXPENSES.				BOARD OF DIOCESAN MISS.		Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Widows and Orphans Fund.	Other Objects.
	Arrears, May 1, 1907.	Assessment.	Paid.	Due, May 1, 1908.	Arrears, May 1, 1907.	Assessment.	Paid.	Due, May 1, 1908.	Apportionment.	Paid.			
Calvary, Bayonne.....	\$ 40 00	70 00	70 00	\$ 40 00		30 00	30 00	\$ 30 00	45 00	13 00			
St. John's, Bayonne.....	9 00	70 00	57 00	22 00		30 00	17 00	\$ 13 00	45 00	32 50	\$ 21 67	\$ 12 24	
Trinity, Bayonne.....						84 00	60 00	24 00	196 00	40 65	9 05	5 00	
Christ Church, Belleville.....	28 00	28 00	56 00		\$ 36 00	36 00	72 00	3 00	73 00	4 50	2 20		
Zion, Belvidere.....						3 00	3 00		4 50	4 50			
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	70 00	140 00	175 00	35 00	60 00	60 00	120 00		45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. John's, Boonton.....	70 00	70 00	70 00	140 00	30 00	30 00	60 00	60 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. John's, Dover.....		252 00	189 00	63 00	60 00	80 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Christ Church, East Orange.....		105 00	52 50	52 50		108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. Paul's, East Orange.....		245 00	245 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Medford, Englewood.....		84 00	63 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. Peter's, Essex Falls.....		224 00	224 00	21 00		108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Christ Church, Hackensack.....		224 00	224 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	25 00	70 00	35 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....		140 00	105 00	35 00		108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....		140 00	140 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Trinity, Hoboken.....		23 52	11 76	11 76		108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Ascension, Jersey City.....		84 00	84 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Grace (Greenville), J. C.....		56 00	56 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
Grace (Van Vorst), J. C.....		70 00	70 00			108 00	108 00	90 00	45 00	120 00	27 73	\$ 33 13	
St. John's, Jersey City.....	350 00	175 00	175 00	325 00	350 00	75 00	156 00	425 00	364 00	175 00			
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....		70 00	70 00	70 00		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....		105 00	105 00	70 00		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	14 00	105 00	105 00	70 00		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....		98 00	98 00	70 00		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. James', Knowlton.....		7 00	8 25	1 75		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
Grace, Madison.....		98 00	98 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. George's, Maplewood.....		70 00	70 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. Stephen's, Millburn.....	35 00	105 00	105 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. James', Montclair.....		105 00	105 00		30 00	30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. John's, Montclair.....		105 00	105 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. Luke's, Montclair.....		210 00	210 00	26 25		30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
Redeemer, Morristown.....		245 00	245 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
St. Peter's, Morristown.....		339 00	339 00			30 00	24 00	30 00	36 00	175 00			
Christ Church, Newark.....	55 30	339 00	339 00	8 18	110 12	37 00	141 00	141 00	339 00	339 00	100 00		
Grace, Newark.....		287 00	287 00			133 00	133 00	227 00	40 50	19 01			
St. Barnabas', Newark.....		58 10	58 10			75 00	75 00	175 00	257 00	19 01			
St. James', Newark.....		105 00	78 75	26 25		45 00	45 00	90 00	175 00	220 00	30 00	80 00	
St. John's, Newark.....	42 00	70 00	78 75	112 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	68 00	45 00	90 00			
St. Paul's, Newark.....		119 00	119 00			51 00	51 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	17 21	15 01	
St. Matthew's, Newark.....	20 00	56 00	42 00	76 00	10 00	24 00	24 00	34 00	36 00	36 00			
St. Philip's, Newark.....		42 00	42 00			18 00	18 00	27 00	27 00	27 00			
St. Stephen's, Newark.....		105 00	91 00	105 00		45 00	45 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
St. Thomas', Newark.....		35 00	35 00			45 00	45 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
House of Prayer, Newark.....		434 00	434 00			186 00	186 00	34 00	36 00	36 00			
Trinity, Newark.....	70 00	434 00	434 00	70 00	32 40	36 00	32 40	36 00	36 00	36 00			
Christ Church, Newton.....		56 00	56 00	56 00		36 00	36 00	72 00	72 00	72 00			
Holy Communion, Norwood.....		56 00	56 00	56 00		36 00	36 00	72 00	72 00	72 00			
Grace, Nutley.....	140 00	56 00	56 00	186 00	72 00	36 00	36 00	72 00	72 00	72 00			
All Saints', Orange.....	184 60	364 00	364 00	184 60	83 40	36 00	36 00	72 00	72 00	72 00			
Grace, Orange.....		364 00	364 00			156 00	156 00	30 00	36 00	36 00			
St. Mark's, Orange.....		140 00	140 00			60 00	60 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
St. John's, Passaic.....		105 00	63 00	42 00		45 00	45 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
Holy Communion, Paterson.....	29 00	91 00	120 00	182 50	36 00	39 00	75 00	9 00	9 00	9 00			
St. Luke's, Paterson.....	147 00	45 50	120 00	182 50	36 00	39 00	75 00	9 00	9 00	9 00			
St. Mark's, Paterson.....	105 00	105 00	210 00	182 50	45 00	45 00	90 00	198 50	39 00	39 00			
St. Paul's, Paterson.....	56 00	336 00	252 00	84 00	45 00	45 00	90 00	198 50	39 00	39 00			
Trinity, Paterson.....	49 00	56 00	56 00	84 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00			
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.....	35 00	35 00	70 00	81 50	21 00	22 50	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00			
Christ Church, Pompton.....		140 00	140 00	70 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	30 00	30 00	30 00			
St. James', Ridgefield.....		140 00	140 00	70 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	30 00	30 00	30 00			
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....		119 00	119 00			60 00	60 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
Grace, Rutherford.....		98 00	98 00			51 00	51 00	102 00	102 00	102 00			
Christ Church, Short Hills.....		105 00	105 00			42 00	42 00	84 00	84 00	84 00			
Holy Communion, S. Orange.....		147 00	147 00			75 00	75 00	175 00	175 00	175 00			
St. Andrew's, S. Orange.....	38 75	259 00	194 25	64 75		63 00	63 00	147 00	147 00	147 00			
Calvary, Summit.....		105 00	105 00	105 00		111 00	111 00	259 00	259 00	259 00			
Atonement, Tenafly.....	45 00	70 00	25 00	90 00	20 00	45 00	45 00	90 00	90 00	90 00			
Grace, Town of Union.....		7 00	84 00	7 00		3 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	6 00			
St. Thomas', Vernon.....		112 00	84 00	28 00		48 00	48 00	96 00	96 00	96 00			
St. John's, W. Hoboken.....		10 00	7 50	2 50		5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00			
Holy Trinity, West Orange.....													
Totals for Parishes.....	\$1,700 65	\$8,008 62	\$6,728 04	\$2,981 23	\$1,356 80	\$3,889 58	\$3,512 98	\$1,733 40	\$5,697 51	\$1,019 00	\$525 54	\$370 83	

* Of this amount Treasurer received, through Bishop Lines (ordination service, April 2, 1908), \$32.83.

MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL FUND.		CONVENTION EXPENSES.		BOARD OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.		Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Widows and Orphans Fund.	Other Objects.
	Apportionment.	Paid.	Apportionment.	Paid.	Apportionment.	Paid.			
Epiphany, Allendale.....	\$ 20 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	.....	\$ 29 17	
Trinity, Arlington.....	10 00		10 00		10 00		.....	10 00	
Ascension, Bloomfield.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	6 49	.....	10 00	
St. Paul's, Butler.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	3 26	\$ 7 52	7 53	
St. Peter's, Chatham.....	10 00	7 50	5 00		10 00	10 00	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Clifton.....	10 00	10 00	5 00		10 00	10 00	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Coxsesville.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	15 00	
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	14 61	.....
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	5 00	.....	.....
Trinity, Grantwood.....	10 00	5 00	5 00		10 00	5 00	.....	.....
St. James', Hackettstown.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	.....	.....
Christ Chapel, Harrison.....	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	6 00	.....	.....
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	2 15	2 00	1 00	
All Saints', Leonia.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
St. Agnes', Little Falls.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....	b \$ 6 50
St. Mark's, Mendham.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Montvale.....	10 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	.....	.....
St. Alban's, Newark.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	
St. Andrew's, Newark.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....
Annunciation, Oradell.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	12 08	.....	.....
Christ Mission, Stanhope.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Washington.....	10 00		5 00		10 00	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Ramsey.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	12 50	.....	.....
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.....	20 00		10 00		20 00	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Northhoff.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
All Saints', Millington.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	10 00	12 86	.....	.....
Mission, Westwood.....	.....		.....		.....	1 75	.....	3 63	
Epiphany, Orange.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George's, Yallsburg.....	.....		.....		.....	4 00	.....	.....
Totals for Missions.....	\$340 00	\$172 50	\$170 00	\$90 00	\$340 00	\$211 09	\$24 13	\$56 33	\$6 50